WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755324 7

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BAPTIST COLLECTION

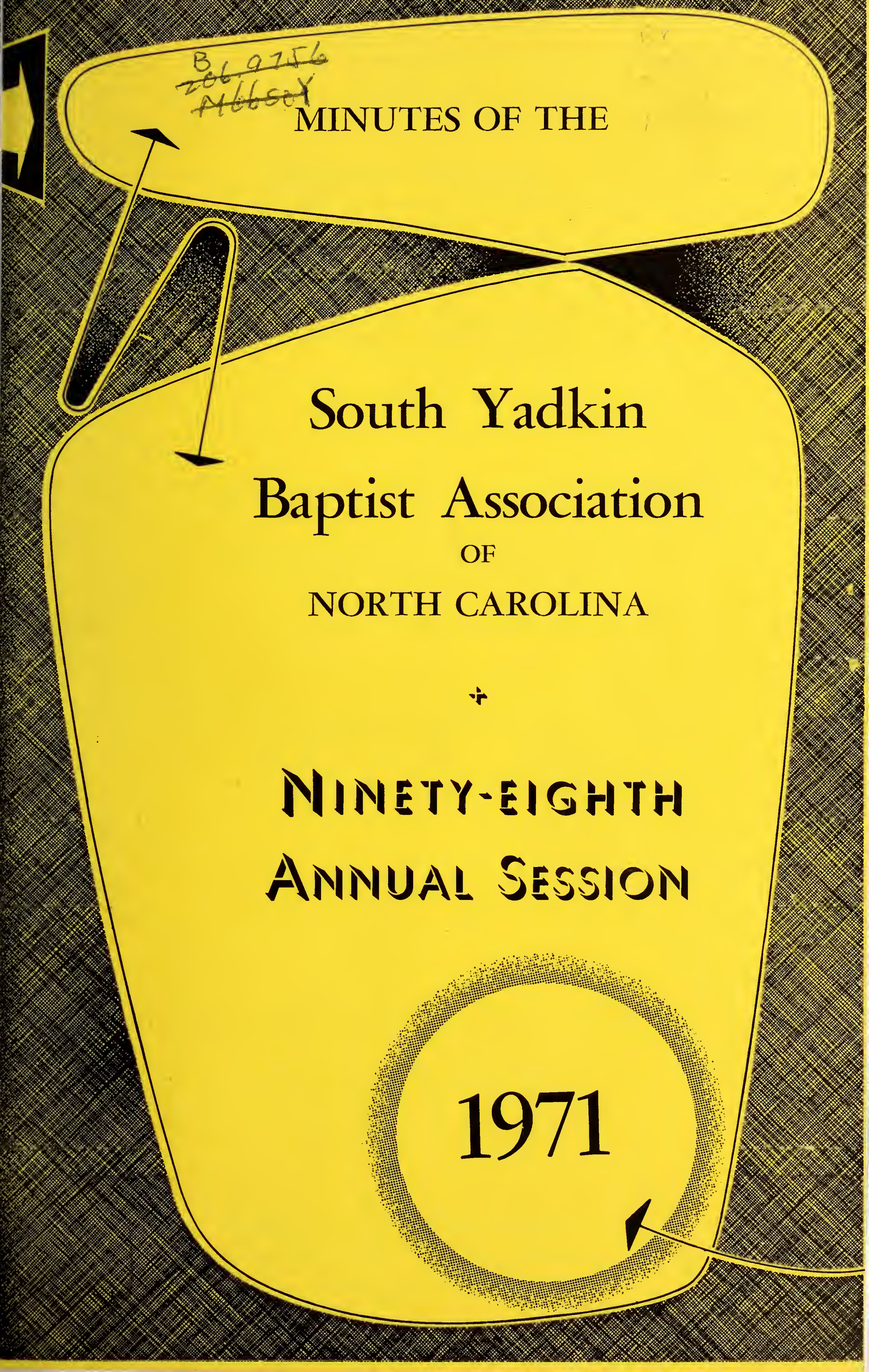
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsouthya01sout_16

BX
6349
A4
N6
S68
1971-1975

B
~~206 9756~~
~~M66soY~~



MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

1971

MINUTES

OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

1971

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH

IJAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 14, 1971

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mooresville, North Carolina
October 15, 1971

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FARMINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 12, 1972

and

SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 13, 1972

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Associational Directory 1

Church Directories . . . . 4 - 5

Constitution . . . . 7 - 12

Messengers . . . . 39 - 40

Proceedings . . . . 13 - 14

Standing Committees . . . . 2 - 3

REPORTS:

American Bible Society Report 20
Baptist Hospital 17
Biblical Recorder Report 16
Budget 30
Children's Home 18
Christian Education Report 23
Christian Action League Report 15
Cooperative Program Report 15
Evangelism 16
Executive Promotion Committee Report 24
Historical Report . . . . 27 - 28
History of Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church 34
History of Southside Baptist Church 35
Homes for the Aging 22
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 40
In Memoriam 37
Missionary's 25
Religious Liberty Report 21
Report of South Mountain Baptist Camp 26
Resolutions 36
Treasurer's 31
Woman's Missionary Union 19
Ministers of Music and Education 6

TABLES:

Historical . . . . 59 - 61
Statistical . . . . 41 - 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Bob Shepherd
Vice-Moderator	Hayden Cartner
Clerk	Mrs. Elmer Johnson
Treasurer	Mrs. C. T. Keller
Historian	Mr. P. M. Johnson
Director of Youth & Family Services	Mr. R. C. Johnson
Director of Associational Missions	Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N. C. 28677

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, Statesville, N. C. 28677
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, N. C. 28677
Lester P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main St., Mocksville, N. C. 27028

OTHER OFFICERS

E. B. Hicks, 1403 Front St., Statesville	Chairman of Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Tom Bodkin, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115	Director
	VBS Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	Adult Director
Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville	Youth Director
Mrs. Richard Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville	Children's Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	Pre-School Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Bill Almond, Rt. 3, Statesville	Director
J. C. Wooten, P.O. Box 5006, State.	Church Leadership Training Director
John Hunter, 546 Academy, Mooresville	New Member Orientation Director
	Adult Training Director
Steve Hoffman, 507 Western Ave., Statesville	Youth Training Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 9, Box 186 State.	Children's Training Director
Mrs. Lewis Horne, RFD, Statesville	Pre-School Children's Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville	Director
Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesv.	Assistant Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesv.	Secretary & Treasurer
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesv.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Ralph Bentley, 223 N. Oak St., States.	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. G. L. Bowles, 335 E. Wilson, Mooresville	Acteens Director
Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony	Girls in Action Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	Mission Friends Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 397, Mooresville	RA Director
R. W. Williams, Rt. 2, Mooresville	Crusader Counselor
Glenn Jordan, Rt. 7, Box 356, Statesville	Adult Home Service Counselor
Ed Rary, 327 S. Oak, Statesville	Teen Home Service Counselor
Paul Lail, 212 Park Dr., Statesville	Alcoholics Counselor

MUSIC OFFICERS

Don Laine, Box 419, Mooresville	Director
Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Statesville	Men's Chorus Director
Mrs. Billy McCauley, Mt. Ulla	Zone Leader

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	Group 5
States.,1st	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
East Side	South River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Road
Faith	N. Iredell	Bristol Drive	Grace	
Society				

Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Moores., 1st	Edgewood	Mocksville, 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Cascade	Fork	Blaise
Community		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING:
Wayne Ferebee, Chm.
Glenn Watts

ORDINATION:
P. C. Gantt, Chm.
J. C. Gwaltney
Hayden Cartner
Roy Young
W. C. Barkley

PLACE AND PREACHER (Temporary)
Lester P. Martin, Jr.
Carl Mauney

RESOLUTIONS(Temporary)
Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Charles Bullock, Chm.
Harvey Clark
Bill Almond
Carroll Jordan
Carl Mintz

FINANCE
Frank Campbell, Chm.
S. S. Director
Moderator
Treasurer
Church Training Director
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
VBS Director
Director of Music
Missions Committee Chairman

MISSIONS
Bob Shepherd, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Wayne Ferebee
Ray Lagle
Norman Joyner

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Director of Music
Clerk
Pastor of Host Church First Day
Pastor of Host Church Second Day

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W. M. U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Director of Music

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
C. A. Kirby III
Bill Bruton

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
Dewey Ijames

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Lester Carson

CHRISTIAN ACTION
J. C. Huneycutt, Jr.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Kenneth Hyde

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
E. B. Hicks

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Harvey Clark

COMMITTEES ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes--A. A. Smith
Baptist Home- W. E. Pope
Baptist Hospital--J. B. Parker

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1971-72
CHURCH, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Telephones: Office 873-6591; Home 872-5573
all area codes 704 except Fork and N. Iredell - 919

Berea	Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Box 163, Mooresville 28115 Tel. 663-4030
Bethel	Rev. Bill Almond, Rt. 10, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 528-2651 Office 528-5036
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville 28677 Tel. Office 872-6971; Home 872-2206
Blaise	Rev. A. C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville 27028 Tel. 634-2966
Bristol Drive	Tel. Office 872-8221; Home 872-6809
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. Office 664-1550; Home 664-2377
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Cleveland, 27013 Tel. 278-2265
Cochran St.	Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville Tel. 872-7750
Community	Rev. John Rogers Box 164, Mt. Mourne Tel. 892-0106
Edgewood	Rev. David Edwards, Coolleemee, 27014 Tel. 284-2571
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville Tel. Office 873-6373, Home 873-3560
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 E. Side Dr. Statesville Tel. 873-6682
Eatons	Rev. Bill Bruton, Rt. 2, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 493-4133
Fairview	Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville Tel. Office 872-4246, Home 872-3480
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Troutman, 28166 Tel. 528-4672
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville, 27055 Tel. 463-5424
Fork	Rev. Roy Young, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. Office 998-8306, Home 998-4086
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 Front St. Statesville Tel. Office 872-7623, Home 872-3266
Grace	Rev. David Comer, P.O. Box 5516, Statesville Tel. Office 872-7802; Home 872-9558
Harmony	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony, 28634 Tel. 546-7267
Hebron	Rev. Clyde Hawkins Rt. 5, Statesville Tel. 546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 492-5192

Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville, 27028 Tel. 284-3123
Mocksville First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel. Office 634-5312, Home 634-2271
Monticello	Rev. W. E. Pope, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville Tel. Office 872-6886, Home 872-5838
Mooresville First	Rev. Bob Shepherd, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. Office 664-2324, Home 663-2421
Mountain Road	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave. States. Tel. 873-7737
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley Tel. 873-4455
New Bethany	Rev. Howard Keller, Rt. 6, Box 286-B, States. Tel. 872-8790
New Hope	Rev. Paul Moore, Rt. 3, Yadkinville, 27055
N. Iredell	Rev. Clarence Malone, Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689 Tel. 539-4311
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, States. Tel. Office 873-8086, Home 872-4855
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman, 28166 Tel. 528-5310
St. Mark	Rev. Lester Carson, 215 W. Mill St. States. Tel. 872-6228
Shady Grove	Tel. 872-6777
Shepherd	Rev. Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115 Tel. 664-2251
Society	Rev. H. A. Byers, Rt. 4, Box 210 A, States Tel. 546-7624
South River	Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Statesville Tel. 872-6520
Southside	Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 592, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. Office 663-2892, Home 663-4103
Statesville First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States. Tel. Office 873-7231, Home 872-8309
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles Stony Point, N. C. Tel. Office 585-2336; Home 585-2362
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P.O. Box 275, Troutman, 28166 Tel. Office 528-5193, Home 528-6252
Turrentine	Rev. Bill Creason, Cooleemee, 27014 Tel. Office 872-7816, Home 284-2601
Welcome	Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville Tel. 873-9650
Western Ave.	Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., 507 Western Ave., States. Tel. Office 873-9761, Home 872-5172
Yadkin	Rev. James R. Fox Rt. 11, Statesville Tel. 872-6536

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Diamond Hill (Music & Education)	Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers, Statesville, 28677 Tel. 873-6373
Mooresville, First (Music)	Mr. Don Laine, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. 664-2324
Mooresville, First (Missions & Education)	Mr. Tom Bodkin, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. 664-2324
Statesville, First (Music)	Mr. and Mrs.C. A. Kirby, III, 815 Davie, Statesville 28677 Tel. 873-7231
Statesville, First (Education)	Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie, Statesville 28677 Tel. 873-7231
Southside (Music & Education)	Mr.John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Mooresville, 28115 Tel. 662-5774
Western Ave. (Education & Youth)	Mr. Steve Hoffman, 507 Western Ave., States. 28677 Tel. 873-9761

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: Purpose

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: Powers and Prerogatives

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them

in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: Duties of the Churches

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving infomration requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: Organization

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Mocerator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules of Order

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: Time of Meeting

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: The Associational Year

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be

elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committee shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: Advisory Steering Committee

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee of the association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: Standing Committees

The Association shall have such standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: Duties of Standing Committees

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The comm-

ittee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee shoudl keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection fo such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in church not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature

Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: Turstees

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: Adoption

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: Revision

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church
Thursday Afternoon, October 14, 1971

GENERAL THEME: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN EXPECTANCY AND CREATIVITY"

Moderator, Frank Campbell, opened the meeting and presided
Worship led by Don Laine
Scripture from Psalms
Hymn
Prayer by Don Laine
Roll Call of Churches by Mrs.Elmer Johnson
Program as printed adopted
Recognition of Resolution and Place & Preacher Committee were recognized
Recognition of visitors and new pastors by the Moderator and Associational Missionary
Rev. Franklin Myers, Host Pastor, welcomed those present and gave instructions re facilities
Hymn
Solo by Tom Bodkin
Annual Sermon by Charles Bullock based on Mark 2:1-12
Hymn
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report given by T. A. Linberger, Director;
Treasurer's Report was adopted as given by Mrs. C. T. Keller, Associational Treasurer.
Auditor's report was accepted as read by Bob Shepherd
Finance report with changes due to price freeze, was made by Bob Shepherd. This report was adopted
Executive Promotion Committee report was given by Carroll Jordan, adopted.
Frank Campbell presented the application from Grace Baptist Church to come under the watchcare of our Association. After discussion this motion carried.
WMU report was given by Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Sunday School report was given by Tom Bodkin, Brotherhood report was given by Lee Fincannon and Music report was given by Don Laine.
Message by Rev. Bob Bruhn, Assistant to the Executive Secretary of the N. C. Baptist Convention, based on 3rd Chapter of 2nd Corinthians.
Closing prayer by Rev. Franklin Myers.

Thursday Night
Youth Night

Worship Period led by Don Laine
Hymn
Don Laine led a group of young people from Mooresville and Statesville in a Choral reading "What is Love".
Message by Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Benediction

Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville
Friday, October 15, 1971

Worship led by Don Laine
Hymn "Blessed Assurance"
Responsive Reading,"Take my Life & Let it Be "
Prayer Mediation, closed by Don Laine
Welcome and Introduction of Guest by Associational Missionary
Report from our Youth and Family Services Director, Mr. R. C. Johnson and Lexie Lednum, Chief Councilor of Juvenile Court, 22nd Judiciary Distict
Reports from State workers: Mr. Guy Cain, Annunity Board; Parker McLendon Children's Homes; W. K. McKee, Hospital; Gordon Maddrey, Baptist Foundation; Tom Greene, Cooperative Program; Bob Mullinax, Christian Higher Education; Bill Poole, Homes for Aged; Woodrow Hill, Biblical Recorder.
Hymn
Solo: Don Laine
Message by Burrell Lucas, Secretary of Sunday School Department, N. C. Baptist Convention.
Prayer and Blessing by Rev. P. C. Gantt

Friday Afternoon

Worship led by Don Laine
Scripture 1st. Corinthians 13
Hymn
Memorial Service led by C. C. Fox
Memorial Prayer by Rev. Bill Almond
Wayne Ferebee presented the Nomination Committee with the necessary changes, adopted.
Elmer Thomas gave the Digest of Letters report with two changes, adopted
Charles Bullock gave the Committee on Committee's report with two changes, adopted.
Carl Mauney gave the Place & Preacher report. First Day at Farmington Baptist Church, Mocksville. Second day, South River Baptist Church, Statesville. Preacher to be Hayden Cartner.
Frank Campbell gave Appointment of new Committee on Committees.
Election of Officers:
Bob Shepherd was nominated and elected as Moderator by unanimous vote.
Hayden Cartner was nominated and elected as Vice-Moderator by Unanimous Vote.
Mrs. Elmer Johnson was nominated and elected as clerk by Unanimous Vote.
Mrs. C. T. Keller was elected treasurer by acclamation.
Mr. P.M. Johnson was elected Historian by acclamation.
Mrs. Elmer Johnson gave the Resolution Committee report, adopted.
Installation of new officers by Frank Campbell
Message by Rev. Harold Shirley, Ardmore Baptist Church Winston-Salem.
Closing Prayer by Rev. Harold Shirley

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program, as we know it, was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925. For more than 45 years, it has been a channel for our mission work around the world.

This system of voluntary co-operation on the part of our churches has been and still is a sign of strength. Through such co-operation, both the small and the large churches can have a part in the expansion of the Kingdom of God to the ends of the earth.

This system of giving enables the individual Christian to join hands with others in sharing the gospel with some he would never have the opportunity of meeting face to face. Thus it makes a missionary out of every giver.

While it was never intended to ursurp individual responsibility for being Christian where one is, it was intended to help the Christian become a more effective child of God in a world that desperately needs His witness.

Why not see to it that your church either begins giving or increases its giving through this channel of Christian witness?

Charles Bullock, chairman

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is an interdenominational effort to give the Christian citizens of North Carolina a unified voice in expressing their concerns as citizens over the religious and moral nature of some types of legislation. It also provides a means of unifying the efforts of citizens who are Christian to promote good legislation.

The Christian Action League works in three different areas.

I. LEGISLATION: The Christian Action League keeps the people back home informed of the issues of Christian concern before the General Assembly and suggests to them ways in which they can influence pending legislation. The concerns of the Christian Action League are normally evident where legislation concerning alcohol, narcotics, gambling, and immorality are concerned. Through the work of the Christian Action League a bill to allow local option elections on liquor-by-the-drink was defeated in the House by 59-48. At the time this report is being written another such bill is being prepared for consideration.

The Moore County liquor-by-the-drink bill passed by one vote when one representative switched his vote from "no" to "yes" at the last minute. The Christian Action League is leading in an effort to get State wide support for those in Moore County who will oppose liquor-by-the-drink when the election is held.

II. EDUCATION: The Christian Action League in continuing a program of education on the effects of alcohol that is aimed at teen-agers both in schools and churches. This program includes lectures to youth groups and making available 16 mm. films on the effect of drinking.

III. LITERATURE. The Christian Action League has distributed thousands of copies of the Readers Digest article on the effect of alcohol on the brain cells and has distributed 5,000 copies of Marse Grant's Book

Whiskey at the Wheel. The paper, Tomorrow, is published monthly and sent primarily to pastors across the state.

James C. Huneycutt, Jr., chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the Biblical Recorder has passed 93,000--the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptist of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the Recorder under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960-only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The Recorder likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however the Recorder does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The Recorder stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people--it stands for something.

The Recorder appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the Recorder under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week--half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the Recorder to every family.

Dare Teague, chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among Youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and the War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism will be November 1-7 in the Mecklenburg Association. Other one week dates have already been confirmed in several associations. Jesus reminded all Christian laymen of our task in Luke 24:48- "And ye are witnesses of these things." Thousands of laymen and youth will respond if they are properly challenged and trained.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with our Brotherhood Department and the N. C. United Methodist Conference will sponsor four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971 across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, Georgia who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin in several conferences, and Dr. Ralph Neighbour of Houston, Texas will be the two main speakers. Rev. Bob Gibbons will be the guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies and have the Scripture and Prayer.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Frank Campbell, chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients--that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basis policy of providing care--now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases -- for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptist with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

John White, chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the Spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

A. A. Smith, chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union assumes responsibility for helping the church fulfill its mission in the world. Major emphasis is placed on Contemporary missions.

On October 1, 1970 the church WMU organization was recast into a new group-grading plan in order to do its work more effectively. The plan has four divisions, Adult, Youth, Children and Preschool. Woman's Missionary Union continues to be the overall name for the missions organization for women, girls and preschoolers. The names of age-level organizations in the four divisions are: Adult, Baptist Women; Young Adult, Baptist Young Women; Children's Division, Girls in Action; Preschool Division, Mission Friends.

The group-grading plan is a means of helping churches do God's work in a better way. The preschool division continues to provide experiences for boys and girls. All other divisions are designed for girls and women. The Brotherhood organization provides Missions experiences for boys beginning with age six.

WMU periodicals are Dimension for WMU officers; Start, for Mission Friends leaders; Aware for Girls in Action leaders; Discovery, for Girls in Action members; Accent for Acteens members and Accent Leader edition for Acteen Leaders; Contempo for Baptist Young Women and Royal Service for Baptist Women.

Preparation for leadership began with a workshop at Mundo Vista, Asheboro for all Associational WMU officers. The South Yadkin Associational WMU leadership conference was held in September for all WMU leaders and Baptist Women officers. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women Director lead the WMU Director Conference, with other Conference being lead by Associational Officer.

Each quarter associational officers met to make plans and preparation for assisting local churches. Assistance was given when requested. Churches without a mission organization were contacted and strong churches gave assistance in this area.

A workshop for day camp leaders was directed by Mrs. J. D. Wyatt Associational Girls in Action Director. Girls in our Association attended the Regional South Mountain Baptist Camp and G. A. camp at Mundo Vista.

The sixty-eighth Annual Session of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union was held at Statesville First Church April 27, 1971. Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"was our program theme. Mr. R. C. Johnson, retired home missionary was our afternoon speaker. He presented a need for help with local juveniles. During the supper hour Acteens form five churches invited everyone to visit their Missions Carnival where displays were set up to show mission opportunities. Dr. Alton Hood, Missionary on furlough from Thailand spoke on his service in the night session.

Officers elected for 1971-72 were: WMU Dir., Mrs. Elmer Johnson; Assistant Director, Mrs. R. H. Hudgins; Baptist Women Director, Miss Dare Teague; Baptist Young Women Dir., Mrs. Ralph Bentley; Acteens Director, Mrs. G. L. Bowles; G. A. Dir., Mrs. J. D. Wyatt; Mission Friends Dir., Miss Jane Wooten.

Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, Associational WMU
Director

In this first year of a new decade when Southern Baptist are reexamining the Spirit of Christ, the American Bible Society's statement of purpose takes on new meaning and significance. In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holmgren: "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is - and always has been - to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the 'wonderful works of God'. . It is this concern for the redemption of the world - for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world - that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement ...If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Savior in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we 'press with vigor on.' "

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptist in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. We are aware of the need not only to keep up with the normal increase in demand for the written Word, but to forsee the conditions and circumstances within which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies.

As a missionary non-profit organization, it serves churches of many denominations at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It published without note or comment. It distributes without profit usually below cost, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems Talking Bible records and Tape recordings.

During 1970 the American Bible Society - -

-aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in more than 800 languages and dialects. At the close of 1970 at least one book of the Bible has been published in 1431 languages: the Bible in 249, a Testament in 329 more, and portions in 853. Many, however, still wait for the Bible in their own language.

-donated 4,329,599 Scriptures for chaplains to the Armed Services, a 94.3 per cent increase over 1969. Many of these were distributed by Southern Baptist chaplains.

-distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections, a 30.7 per cent increase over 1969. An attempt was made to reach every home in South Carolina and Arizona with a New Testament or a packet of specially designed Selections. The world distribution of all the Bible Societies totaled 173 million, equivalent to one copy for every 21 persons in the world.

-continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech. "Good News for Modern Man" in Today's English Version New Testament published in September 1966 has a distribution of 25 million copies. On December 1, 1970 the first book of the Old Testament, "The Psalms for Modern Man" was available in Today's English Version. Job is to be available in the fall of 1971 in time for Southern Baptists' January Bible Study.

In 1970 Southern Baptist Churches gave $233,185 to the American Bible Society and stood first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,413,045.

Although Southern Baptist lead in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.6 million members is only a little more than 2 cents per year.

Southern Baptist can lead, even in per capita gifts--if every church will give each year. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing: Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Smaller churches, $10-$60; larger churches $60-$300; and great city churches $300-$600 or more. Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Billy Ferguson, chairman

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY REPORT

Until there were Baptist, few, if any, thought of the possibility of separation of church and state. In 1636 Roger Williams established the first Baptist church on the American continent and also he founded the first state in all history where complete religious liberty was guaranteed to all. It seems well established that this principle, which came to be expressed in the First Amendment to the American Constitution, came largely from the interpretation of the Bible by a people called Baptist.

The First Amendment says, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." The constitution of each of the states in the United States has a similar provision. However, financial pressures on our Baptist institutions and the fact that the federal government has been granting financial aid to private and denominational institutions, have caused some Baptist institutions to be willing to accept tax aid. Recently, in more than forty of our states, legislation has either been passed or is pending or has been defeated, which would give tax aid to private and denominational institutions.

Our President appointed a special "Panel on Nonpublic Education" in 1970 with the specific purpose of finding ways to channel tax funds into religious schools, in violation we believe, of the Constitution which his oath of office promised to defend.

Southern Baptist have been very insistent that books published by the denomination maintain the generally accepted doctrinal position of Southern Baptist. However, while not all of our people would be affected by questionable statements in books, all of our people will be affected if we give up our basic distinctive doctrine of soul liberty.

Accepting tax money for our Baptist institution also gives notice that we do not think enough of them to support them ourselves.

We would ask that this association go on record, by adopting this report, that we

1) Declare anew our belief in separation of church and state, based on the Biblical principle of soul freedom.
2) We would call upon the Trustees of our Baptist denominational institutions to abstain from asking government funds. We believe the dignity of an institution which bears the name of Christ forbids its becoming a beggar, asking people who do not believe in Christ to support it.

3) We call on our own people to support these institutions. If their existance can be justified, their support should be our imperative. The responsibility always comes back to the individual. Souwe would call on the members of our churches to practice Christian stewardship, which would assure the stability and continuance of these institutions.

4) We would call upon our legislators and our governors and our president to remember their oaths to uphold the constitution and to resist any and all pressure to use tax funds for the support, either directly or indirectly, of any religious institution.

We would also call attention to the fact that Americans united (POAU), a Baptist- inspired organization which has as its sole purpose the maintenance of the principle of separation of church and state, deserves the support of our churches and individuals. Many churches have a budgetary item for POAU. A gift of as little as $25.00 per year gives a church "Scroll" status and will bring at least 10 copies of Church and State to the church library each month.

The Southern Regional Office is located in Room 108, 215 Church Street Building, Decatur, Georgia 30030. The National Office is 8120 Fenton Street, Silver Springs, Maryland 20910.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes,Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yancyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptist. They simply could not be maintained, and the homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to him.

Lester Martin, chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The seven Baptist colleges enrolled a total of 12,627 students in 1970 and 71.

Cooperative Program - The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell - $302,350; Chowan- $184,360; Gardner-Webb - $193,578; Mars Hill - $261,791; Meredith - $261,791; Wake Forest University - $447,995; and Wingate - $191,735.

Crisis in Private Higher Education - Throughout America, more colleges join the ranks of the financially distressed every day. Some schools have been forced to close and others are moving steadily toward the crisis stage. Some of the contributing factors are: general inflation of the costs for buildings and all services; the great need for student financial aid; a decrease in endowment earnings during an uncertain period for investments; contributions from individuals and groups have not kept pace with the inflationary spiral; increased tuition and fees, always the last resort, have made student recruitment more difficult, aggravating the crisis to critical proportions.

Fortunately, none of our North Carolina Baptist schools is in deep financial difficulty at this moment. However, these are the pressures under which our schools must live from year to year.

Baptist College Day - One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through the Baptist College Day offering. Every year many of our churches provide scholarship aid for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of special offering. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

Gardner-Webb College Graduation - Gardner-Webb college granted degrees to 278 persons on May 16. This was the first senior class to graduate since the former two-year college moved to senior status. President E. Eugene Poston, the faculty, and staff are to be congratulated upon completion of the academic and building expansion requirements, which should earn full senior college accreditation for Gardner-Webb by December of this year.

Meredith President Resigns - Dr. E. Bruce Heilman resigned as president of Meredith College, effective September to become President of the University of Richmond. Dr. Heilman's administration at Meredith was marked by progress and growth, and a deep sense of involvement with our Baptist people. The University of Richmond is to be commended upon their selection of a new president, and we wish for Dr. Heilman continued success.

Baptist Youth Corps - The Baptist Youth Corps is in its third summer of successful operation. This is a joint venture involving the Baptist colleges, the Church Training Department, and the local churches. There were more applications for these student workers than could be filled this year, and an effort is being made to recruit a larger number for the summer of 1972. For a small investment of money a church can have the benefit of a summer worker from one of our colleges who has been carefully screened and trained for this particular assignment. Inquiries may be made through the Department of Church Training of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Common Goal - Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However it is the ever present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptist are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Frank Campbell, chairman

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee had three meetings during the past associational year. The first was on November 17, 1970 at 7:30 P.M. At this meeting applications for state mission aid for pastors were presented from the following churches and their respective amounts applied for: Temple, $585.60; Bristol Drive, $768.00; Eatons, $1200.00; North Iredell, $384.00. These applications were approved.

Rev. W. E. Pope, Pastor of Monticello Baptist Church presented a scholorship application on behalf of Charles Morrison a student at Gardner-Webb College. The committee approved him for the scholorship from the college.

The next meeting was on May 17, 1971 at the associational office. The Missionary, Elmer Thomas discussed the drive under way to raise $50,000 immediately for Camp CaRAway's expansion program. Literature was available for the churches concerning this drive. Each man and boy in the Brotherhood was urged to contribute $1 to $10 to Camp CaRAway; this was to be sent directly to Ed Bullock, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh 27611, designated for Camp CaRAway. Brother Thomas brought the following recommendation from the Advisory Steering Committee of the Association; that a part-time worker in Family Counseling Services be employed beginning in July. He would work with the courts and troubled youth and their families. Mr. R. C. Johnson, having had experience in this work was recommended and approved for this work. His salary to be $100 per month and $50 car allowance. The state mission office at Raleigh will pay $50 a month of his salary and we will pay $50 plus the amount of car allowance named above. His salary and car expense for the remaining 3 months has already been paid into the associational treasury by one of the churches over and above their regular contribution. The committee also recommended that the North Iredell church having been under the watchcare of the association for over one year be admitted into the association and their messenger be recognized at the annual meeting. This was approved.

The third meeting was held August 17, 1971, 7:30 P.M. at the Associational office.

Mr. R. C. Johnson reported on the good response he has had with the courts in his family counseling work. He reported several conversions and committments and rededications to the Lord in his camp work with boys also.

The following business was transacted:

1) Tom Bodkin was elected Sunday School Director in place of Carroll Harris who had resigned and left us.
2) Requested $384.00 from State Missions toward our Associational budget next year.
3) Schools of missions were suggested for the fall of '72 or Spring of '73. This is to be checked into further and voted on at another meeting.
4) The body voted to include in the minutes the messengers from the church letters instead of the registered messengers.

Since the secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee resigned and moved away. These minutes were summarized and submitted by Elmer Thomas.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, secretary pro-tem

AREA RESORT MISSIONS REPORT

The Area Resort Mission (ARM) program in the Lake Norman area was the best ever during its six years of ministry. Reverend Tom Bodkin, Minister of Missions and Education and Reverend Bob Shepherd, pastor of Mooresville First Baptist Church direct the work. Worship services, recreation and counseling are conducted at Drum's Family Campground, Al's Marina and Cross Country Campground.

Average attendance for the summer was 358 per Sunday. Highlights of the summer were; the purchase of a bus (converted into a surry top vehicle) for transporting campers to various activities, the presence and performances of a folk musical group ("The Rhymes with Reason" were with us for a week, and a special program presented by Grady Nutt of Louisville, Kentucky (over 800 present).

The ARM program is directed by Shepherd, Bodkin, layman Larry Rhyne of Mooresville First Baptist, Lawrence Childs, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Elmer Thomas, South Yadkin Baptist Association, James McQuere, South River Association, Ed Echerd, Metropolitian Ministries, Charlotte and Roy Smith Missions Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

ARM assets include: two portable public address systems, two cassette tape recorders, ten pre-recorded tapes, three hundred hymn books, and a surry bus.

Bob Shepherd, Chairman ARM

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

You can rejoice in the victories at your camp this year. We, the staff at South Mountain witnessed many thrilling experiences during the summer. Over 3,500 came for some type of organized activity this season. 1970 attended our camps. Hundreds came by for a visit. 69 attended from your association.

We had 1150 decisions for Christ. Of these 317 were professions of faith.

We maintained a dedicated staff of 22-25 whom God used in a wonderful way. They went into fifteen churches on week ends to sing, show slides and give testmonies about their experiences with Christ at camp. We are deeply grateful to them for this extra service rendered to the Camp.

Johnny and Rhea Ross were the very able assistants of T. A. Lineberger, Camp Director. Your director is very much indebted to his whole family for the success of the Camp. Our Theme for the year was, "Showing Christ to the World." Rhea Ross wrote a new song to help remind the campers that every Christian has the responsibility of showing Christ to the world. Each week during the summer we had a Missionary to help give each one a worldwide vision of our responsibility. Campers studied organization work each day.

We had a good year financially. From camp receipts during the year we deposited $30,500.00 into the general fund, operating expenses were $22,700.00. During the year we paid off a $9,000.00 note plus $700.00 interest. Funds came in well during the year for the future Chapel. $4,177.00 is in this fund now.

IMMEDIATE NEEDS: Caretakers home to be built, winterize building, sow grass in play area, fix crossing at river, build bunk beds, build chapel, finish missionary cottage, increase water supply.

Improvements during the year: painted assembly building, two cottage and store, covered water line, landscaping, enlarged play area, graded road to missionary cottage, paved basket-ball court, built office, sowed grass.

Respectfully submitted

T. A. Lineberger

"Admit the storms of History, God is still working to accomplish His purpose"

---Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs

Church notes of Historical Value:

BLAISE-Rev. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N.C. conducted a very successful revival in October 1970. He also conducted a very impressive Youth service in the Spring of this year.A new addition to the Educational Building in now under construction. In July,10 young people and two counselors attended the Church Training Week at Ridgecrest.

CLEVELAND - A Baptist Men organization was established in April. During the year a note burning and dedication service for the new sanctuary was held. A lot has been purchased for a new pastorium.

EATONS - Rev. Walter L. Howell resigned as Pastor and accepted a position as Chaplain at the V. A. Hospital, Biloxi, Miss. Rev. Cecil William Bruton, Jr. was thereupon called as the new Pastor.

EDGEWOOD - on November 22, 1970 the church changed it's name from North Cooleemee to Edgewood. It was on this date the decision was made to build a new modern building On January 3, 1971, the decision was made to sell the old building to New Shepherd Baptist Church. On January 10, 1971, the contract for the new building was awarded to Continental Church Builders, Nashville, Tenn. On February 14, 1971, the last service was held in the old building. Thereafter during the construction period services were held in the North Cooleemee Educational Center. Ground breaking services were conducted on February 28, 1971, with the Pastor, Building Committee members, Deacons and Charter members participating. The construction began in March and by July 18, 1971, the first service in the new building was held. The facilities include, electric heat, air conditioning, 14 class rooms, Pastor's study and a nursery. The total cost was in excess of $101,000.00. There were 8 new members baptized on September 8, 1971. This was the first baptismal service in the new building.

FARMINGTON - During the year the church was renovated. New pews were purchased. Carpeting was installed in the sanctuary and nursery. Walkways were constructed, giving access to the building from three directions.

FORK - During the year, a purchasing agent was appointed. The Tom and Ethel Cope lots were sold for $2000.00 This money was applied to the air-conditioning fund. A piano was purchased for the Young People's Department. The educational building was painted and wall to wall carpeting installed in the kitchen. The sanctuary was air-conditioned. The senior members were honored at a service held on November 25, 1970. Watch night services were held on December 31, 1970. Youth week was observed from April 11-18, 1971. The girl's soft ball team won the Davie County championship and the boys won the Pony League Championship. For the second year our Pastor led a group on a mission trip to the Midwest. Last year a group of 17 went to Iowa, Nebraska and South Dakota where Vacation Bible Schools were conducted. In July 1971, a group of 26 conducted schools in Lorain and Elyria, Ohio. Plans have been formulated to pave a roadway through the cemetery.

HARMONY - The educational building has been air-conditioned and the parking lot paved. During the year 28 new choir robes were purchased and also a Rogers organ for use in the sanctuary.

IJAMES CROSS ROADS - The Young Men's Soft ball team won the sportsmanship trophy for Davie County.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST - The church awarded the contract for the building of a new pastorium. Construction is scheduled to begin immediately.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - During the year a Literacy Workshop, featuring the Laubach method was conducted. A musical group known as the "Young Folks"was organized and performances were given thoughout the area. The choir loft was renovated providing more and better seating arrangements.

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE - In the late fall of 1970, the church purchased a two story building adjoining the present property. Long range plans for the property are to remodel the building for use as a church fellowship hall and activities building. In the summer of 1970, the sanctuary was air-conditioned at a cost of $11,000.00. During the year this indebtness was paid in full. The indebtness on the educational unit was scheduled to be paid in full in September 1971.

STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL - The educational building and the pastorium were air-conditioned at a cost of $18,000. New choir robes were purchased at a cost of $1200.00. A new organ was purchased at a cost of $6550.00. The Bible school had the largest enrollment in the history of the church. The enrollment was 203 with an average attendance of 163. The average Sunday School attendance was 379 an increase of 7%. There was an average attendance of 138 in Church Training an increase of 29%. The Lottie Moon Offering was $2770, the largest in the history of the church, as was the Home Mission Offering of $1085.00.

STATESVILLE, GRACE - A group later known as Grace Baptist Church, began meeting on January 24, 1971, with approximately 50 attending. Resolution Sunday was held on March 28, 1971, thereby organizing a new church. Joe D. Parlier was elected as moderator. A relatively full church schedule has been in operation, including a music ministry as well as mission programs. The church operated withour a Pastor until July 11, 1971, at which time Rev. David L. Comer was called. He formerly held pastorates in Winston-Salem and South Carolina. Recently he was a chaplain at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Dr. A. B. McClure preceeded him as interim pastor. In May 1971, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C. conducted revival services. The church has adopted a budget, including items for the Cooperative Program, Associational missions and a building fund has been established. The church is now using the old Naval Reserve Building with a seating capacity of more than 125.

STATESVILLE, SOCIETY - During the year our educational building was completed. The 150 anniversary of the church was observed. The Sunday School and Church Training departments enlarged. A complete history of the church was written and filed in the associational office.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE.- Opened a child day care school in January 1971. Built and furnished a church lounge. Employed a Youth Corp worker during the summer months. Conducted a Missions Bible School.

TROUTMAN - The indebtness on the educational building was paid in full. A note burning service was held in May 1971. The pastorium was air-conditioned. A building fund was established.

TEMPLE - Purchased an organ for the church sanctuary.

WELCOME - Built an outside bulletin board. On June 27, 1971 Rev. E. C. Davis accepted pastorate of the church.

NOTES OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Following is a Sunday School report of Fork Baptist Church for Sunday, January 5, 1896.

Opened by: Prof. W. F. Merrell
Closed by: Rev. D. C. Redwine
Address by: Prof. W. F. Merrell
Visitors: 5
Lesson: "The Power of Jesus"
Weather: Good

Officers and Teachers:	Male	Female
Adult Department	3	0
Intermediate	0	1
Infant	0	1
SCHOLARS		
Adult Department	8	11
Intermediate	5	5
Infant	0	13

TOTAL PRESENT: 47

Dr. John Robertson, father of Dr. A. T. Robertson was born in Virginia in 1823. He died at his home in the Cool Spring Community in Iredell County on June 29,1914.

We are planning to publish a history of our Association by our annual meeting in 1973. I would like for the churches to forward to me any information that would be of historical interest. Such as pictures of early buildings,pictures of pastors, old newspaper clippings relating to the church, excerpts from old minutes and a brief history of the church. I have some histories; however none are up to date.

I appreciate the cooperation the pastors and clerks give me in the preparation of the historical reports.

Respectfully submitted,

P.M. Johnson, Historian

PROPOSED BUDGET
1971 - 1972

CARE FOR MISSIONARY:		
1.	Salary	$ 6,100.00
2.	Retirement (10% of full salary)	610.00
3.	Annuity insurance and hospitalization	320.00
4.	Car Expense	2,100.00
5.	House living (Utilities)	800.00
HOME, OFFICE MAINTENANCE AND HELP:		
6.	Christmas gift for workers	160.00
7.	Office help	2,304.00
8.	Assoc. Missionary in family Counseling (Mr. R. C. Johnson)	600.00
9.	Associate's Car Expense	600.00
10.	Janitor service for office and grounds	338.00
11.	Insurance, upkeep of buildings and repairs	200.00
12.	Utilities for the office	500.00
13.	Audio and visual aids and equipment	150.00
14.	Postage	900.00
15.	Telephone	400.00
16.	Printing and office supplies	400.00
18.	Historians expenses (writing the history of Assoc.)	100.00
19.	Treasurer	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION:		
20.	Sunday School	100.00
21.	Church Training	100.00
22.	Brotherhood - R. A. Fund	100.00
23.	W.M.U.	450.00
24.	V.B.S.	100.00
25.	Evangelism	175.00
26.	Youth	125.00
27.	Music ($50.00 for the State or S. B. C. assembly for associational phase of conference for head of S. S., T.U., W.M.U. Brotherhood and Music included in above organ. funds.)	100.00
SPECIAL PROJECTS:		
28.	Lake Norman Ministries	100.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION AND CONVENTION EXPENSES:		
29.	Miscellaneous, speakers for annual assoc. and pastor's conference	150.00
30.	Convention, Conference and Assembly Fund	350.00
31.	Office Building Fund	5,308.20
	TOTAL	$ 23,940.20

The salary for our missionary has been changed in keeping with the rise in cost of living.

The travel allowance has been changed for the above reason. Actually the government would allow $2,400.00. It appears that $2,100.00 would be reasonable.

The Christmas gift change will allow $80.00 for the missionary, $40.00 for the secretary and $40.00 for Mr. Johnson.

$1,200.00 has been added for Mr. Johnson as the Association's part in his counseling services.

"Workshop and Training" was deleted. Expense here will come from "Organizational Promotion" items.

We are asking churches to contribute 2% of their annual budgets to the program of the Association. This figure including the $384.00 from the State Convention, is approximately $26,000.00. Thus, our suggested budget of $23,963.32 appears to be safe and sound. The minutes of the Association will cost $1.25 per copy again this year.

We do want to thank you for your support and interest in the past. We encourage you to be faithful in your support of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Bob Shepherd, chairman
Finance Committee

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

Balance brought forward		$ 1,536.32
RECEIPTS		
Berea	$ 431.25	
Bethel	200.00	
Beulah	412.50	
Blaise	142.50	
Bristol Drive	180.00	
Cascade	75.00	
Cleveland	213.75	
Cochran St.	-0-	
Community	95.67	
Diamond Hill	820.00	
East Side	125.00	
Eatons	233.75	
Edgewood	25.00	
Fairview	178.00	
Faith	85.00	
Farmington	-0-	
Fork	725.08	
Fork	725.08	
Front St.	1,405.62	
Grace	100.00	
Harmony	378.75	
Hebron	362.50	
Ijames Cross Roads	105.00	
Jerusalem	60.00	
Mocksville, First	751.50	
Monticello	340.00	
Mooresville, First	1,221.50	
Mountain Road	228.89	
Mt. Vernon	124.00	
New Bethany	363.00	

New Hope	125.00	
North Iredell	15.00	
Oakdale	175.50	
Ostwalt	7.50	
St. Mark	-0-	
Shady Grove	7.50	
Shepherd	-0-	
Society	112.50	
South River	133.20	
Southside	1,072.50	
Statesville, First	2,120.00	
Temple	378.58	
Troutman	677.50	
Turrentine	243.93	
Welcome	67.50	
Western Ave.	1,291.67	
Yadkin	-0-	
Baptist State Convention	384.00	
Other	150.00	
	$ 16,345.74	
		$ 17,882.06

Disbursements

Salary	$ 5,684.80
Retirement, Annunity Ins.	678.64
Travel Expense	1,800.00
Utilities and Furnishings	799.40
Office Help	955.29
Janitor Service for office and grounds	232.98
Upkeep of Bldgs, and Ins. and repairs	226.11
Utilities for office	656.50
Audio and visual aids and equipment	70.71
Postage	453.50
Telephone	220.16
Office Supplies and Printing	586.52
Clerk of the Association	125.00
Historian's Expense, Binding Minutes	100.00
Treasurer	200.00
Sunday School Promotion	18.00
Church Traiming Promotion and "M" Night	59.49
Brotherhood and RA Promotion	48.58
WMU Promotion	225.00
VBS Promotion	63.96
Evangelism Promotion	20.94
Music Promotion	29.95
RA Clinic and Camps	-0-
Training Schools	40.66
Miscellaneous	116.80
Convention and Assembly Fund	194.11
Office Building	3,096.45
Christman Present	100.00
Fed. Tax	297.82
State Tax	141.24
R. C. Johnson Sr.	150.00
Travel, Mr. R. C. Johnson Sr.	150.00
	$ 17,542.61

TOTAL RECEIVED	$	17,882.06
TOTAL PAID OUT		17,542.61
BALANCE IN NCNB		339.45

Mission Lot Fund:

Brought Forward	$ 4,195.74
Turrentine	37.44
Berea	37.50
Front St.	100.00
Mooresville, First	93.00
Troutman	7.00
	274.94
Int. Nov. 1st	95.71
Int. May 1st	106.51
TOTAL	4,672.90

Balance on Office Debt: $ 12,114.05

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ending September 3, 1971 as submitted by the treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller. During the course of this examination, nothing came to my attention to indicate the financial reports are not correct, as submitted.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald Underwood, Auditor

HISTORY OF IJAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Prior to 1896 meetings were held in a brush arbor near Glasscocks's Fo on Bear Creek. Some of the local people had been attending church at Eato Baptist church. They considered this to far distant so a movement was star to hold services within the community. Dr. J. N. Stallings was at that tim Pastor at Eatons. He began services here on a monthly basis. With the help of Eatons Baptist Church a Sunday School was started and Mr. Richard Eaton served as the first superintendent.

The church was officially organized by Dr. J. N. Stallings and Rev. T. M. Caudle in September 1897. Rev. S. D. Swaim was called as the first Pastor.

Following is the first entry in the minute book:

> "On Saturday, May 20, 1899, the church was assembled in conference and Brother Isaac Ratledge and J. P. Dwiggins were ordained as deacons of this church."

Family names of early member were: Ijames, White, Ratledge, Dwiggins, Foster Chaffin, Beck, Powell and Booe.

In the early beginnings a small frame building was erected to the East of the present building and this was remodeled over the years. On March 2, 1952, the present sanctuary was dedicated. On October 5, 1969 the East wing was dedicated.

HISTORY OF SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

For years Mooresville had only one Baptist church. The history of that church and the history of Southside are inseparably united. First Baptist Church of Mooresville is actually the mother church of Southside.

It is never pleasant when difficulties creep into a church, but God takes these things and works them out for His glory. Out of division in one church came two strong churches that have labored half a century in winning the lost in this community.

The records of First Baptist Church were destroyed in a fire years ago, but relying upon memories of those present at the time, we find a group withdrew from Mooresville Baptist Church and formed what is now Southside Baptist Church with Rev. A. W. Wilcox of Mooresville as pastor. Approximately 89 members were in the group which withdrew from the mother church but only about 68 of these can be accounted for on old Southside records.

The group found a meeting place in a small building at the end of Church Street known as the Band Hall. It was here in either December of 1913 or January of 1914 that Southside Baptist Church was organized.

As the congregation grew, the church authorized its trustees to purchase a lot on South Academy Street from Mr. J. Y. Templeton for $300.00. This was done February 11, 1914. Not able to build immediately, the church planned a revival in the summer of 1914. A tent was placed on the lot and services conducted by Rev. A. W. Wilcox, assisted by J. W. Rice from Statesville. There were 40 professions of faith and 15 joined the church. Construction of the first frame church building was begun in the fall of 1914 and completed in May of 1915.

First known Deacons of Southside were W. E. Holcomb, J. F. Shoemaker, J. R. Howard, Jospeh A. Cashion, Charles R. Johnson, J. N. Levan and J. M. Hinson. First Trustees were J. Z. Poole, W. M. Holthouser and J. M. Hinson.

Wishing to be recognized as an organized Baptist Church, application was made to South Yadkin Association on September 2, 1915 meeting on that date at Mooresville Baptist Church. Delegates were C. R. Johnson, J. M. Hinson and J. E. Ellenburg. Their report was adopted and Southside was officially welcomed into the South Yadkin Association. Declining health forced A. W. Wilcox to resign in 1922 and he died shortly thereafter.

In November of 1922 the church called Rev. J. Clyde Yates of Statesville as pastor. After a pastorate of almost four years; Mr. Yates resigned to become a ministerial student at Wake Forest.

October 24, 1926 the church observed Homecoming Day with Rev. G. H. Liner of Fairmont, South Carolina as guest speaker. Following this he was called as pastor at Southside, serving the church from 1926 until the spring of 1929, when he resigned to accept a pastorate in High Point.

Rev. W. W. Abernathy succeeded Mr. Liner as pastor at Southside, moving to the field in April of 1930. He served the congregation faithfully until his resignation in September of 1933.

Shortly thereafter Rev. W. W. Rimmer of Cornelius was called as pastor of the church. He was known as a great soul-winner. During his pastorate the church set apart W. H. Mann for the ministry. Mr. Rimmer resigned October 3, 1937.

May 8th, 1938, Rev. Wade H. James began his ministry at Southside. Under his leadership the foundation of the first educational unit was laid, Mooresville Mills gave the church use of a house on South Academy Street as a pastorium. He resigned in September of 1939 to enter New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

In the summer of 1939 Rev. W. G. Russell was called as pastor. During his ministry work on the educational unit was resumed and was completed in 1940. Two very wise actions were taken under his leadership - the unified budget was installed and the rotation plan for deacons adopted. He resigned August 15th 1944 to enter Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville.

In August, 1944 the church called Rev. J. C. R. Hendon as pastor. During his ministry plans were laid for a sanctuary and a building fund set up. Mooresville mills presented the church with a house to be used as pastorium, with the provision that "in the event this property shall cease to be used for religious purposes, the same reverts to Mooresville Cotton Mills...." Mr. Hendon resigned September 30th, 1949.

He was succeeded by H. O. Baker whom the church called on September 25th, 1949. Under his leadership the new sanctuary was constructed. Cornerstone was laid October 23, 1950 and first service held March 18th, 1951. He was a member of the presbytery that examined B. H. McDonald for the ministry and recommended his orgindation. Mr. Baker resigned October 31st, 1951.

Paul T. Brock was called as pastor December 23, 1951. Under his leadership the debt on the sanctuary was paid off, and a second educational unit was constructed. Open house for the new unit was May 17, 1959. During his ministry William H. Pope was set apart for the ministry, and Cascade Baptist Church became a mission of Southside. Mooresville Mills donated a house for pastorium, free of any legal ties. Rev. Brock resigned January 3rd, 1960.

Dr. B. A. Bowers was called to serve as interim pastor and served the church faithfully until P. C. Gantt of Tabor City was called as pastor in July 1960. In the nine years of his ministry here two men, Donald Phillips and Richard Phillips have been set apart for the ministry. A fiftieth anniversary celebration was held in 1963. In 1966 a beautiful new pastorium was erected on Highway 21. Cascade Baptist Mission was released and became Cascade Baptist Church.

In January of 1968 the church called John D. Hunter of Athens, Tennessee as its full-time Minister of Music and Education. The former pastorium was remodeled and bricked to provide a home for him and his family. Under his leadership the educational program of the church has been expanded and fully graded choir program initiated.

To all of these men of God we owe a debt of gratitude. We also cherish the members of years gone by who made such a definite contribution to the material and spiritual progress of this church in terms of their service and loyalty to Christ. Our prayer is that Southside Baptist Church in a field that is even yet "white unto harvest" will be true to her calling as a church of the Lord Jesus Christ.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the Ninety-Eighth Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association do express our sincere thanks to our Heavenly Father for his mercy and blessings upon us during this past year, and our appreciation to:

1) the host churches, Ijames Cross Roads and Southside and their pastors Rev. Franklin Myers and Rev. P. C. Gantt who provided so well for the messengers and guest during this session.
2) To the Moderator, to our Missionary and to all other officers of the association who have served so faithfully during this past year. Now as we close this Annual Session be it resolved that we leave this place of worship challenged to better serve our Lord in a more prayerfully and meaningful attitude.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
- Mr. J. C. Garwood
- Mr. J. W. Morrison
- Mrs. Lyne Freeze

BLAISE
- Mrs. Lela Gregory

BRISTOL DRIVE
- Mrs. J. F. Faulk
- Mr. Joe T. Weaner

CASCADE
- Miss Sallie Mason

CLEVELAND
- Mr. T. F. Hildebrand
- Mrs. T. F. Hildebrand

COCHRAN ST.
- Mr. Thomas I. Cain

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Debbie Jones Hagler

DIAMOND HILL
- Mr. Carl Moore
- Mrs. W. T. Christopher

EASTSIDE
- Mr. Robert Patterson

EATONS
- Mrs. John Boger

FAIRVIEW
- Mr. Clarence Shoemaker, Sr.
- Mr. Ricky Rhyne
- Mr. Gilbert Henderson

FAITH
- Miss Celeste Reavis

FORK
- Mrs. Beth Monday
- Mrs. Chessie Richardson

FRONT ST.
- Mr. Otis Goble
- Mrs. Earl Ellis
- Mr. Theron Willis
- Mr. Fred Miller
- Mr. Grafton Fox
- Mr. Raymond White
- Mrs. James Q. Caskaddon

HARMONY
- Mrs. E. A. Massey
- Mrs. Will A. Taylor

HEBRON
- Mrs. David Elliot
- Mr. Hugh Tomlin
- Mr. Jerry Souther
- Mrs. L. Parks Jordan
- Mrs. James Mitchell
- Mrs. Dorothy H. Zenna

IJAMES CROSS ROADS
- Mr. Linnie Russell Tutterow

MT. VERNON
- Mr. Bob Sloan

FIRST BAPTIST, MOCKSVILLE
- Mr. Carney Baity
- Mrs. E. M. Valentine

FIRST BAPTIST, MOORESVILLE
- Mr. S. D. Boyd
- Mrs. Fred Brantley
- Mrs. W. A. Earnhardt
- Mr. George E. Hill
- Mr. Clinton Mayhew
- Mr. Kenneth Readling Jr.
- Mrs. Lee Thomas
- Mrs. W. Wilson Webb
- Mrs. H. C. whitlow
- Mr. John Whitlow
- Mrs. John Williams

NORTH IREDELL
- Mr. Arvil Chamber

SAINT MARK
- Mr. Oscar Hellard
- Mr. Willie McMillian

SOCIETY
- Mrs. Lyndall Byers
- Mr. Lex Stroud

SOUTH RIVER
- Mr. W. F. Privette
- Mrs. Mildred Speaks Sprinkle

SOUTHSIDE
- Mrs. O. D. Lancaster
- Mr. S. J. Karriker
- Mr. W. T. Nantz

SOUTHSIDE CON'T
Mrs. John Shumake
Mrs. Julia McKee
Mrs. Zoe Marchand

FIRST CHURCH, STATESVILLE
Miss Viola Baird
Mr. W. E. Tarman
Mr. John Hardaway, Jr.
Mr. Clyde Holcombe
Mr. W. S. Bradford

TEMPLE
Mrs. Hazel Wagner
Mrs. Col Cook
Mr. Johnnie Cook
Mr. Nathan Beck

WESTERN AVE.
Mrs. D. C. Rhea
Mrs. Floyd Kennedy
Mrs. Annie Gilleland
Mrs. Lawrence Dearman
Mr. S. D. Meadows
Mr. Roy Kestler
Mr. Lee A. Brown
Mr. D. D. Marlowe
Mr. Lester Alexander

BEREA: J. L. Mills, Mrs. Ray Stutts, Mrs. R. H. Davis, Mrs. Glen Cook, Mrs. Larry Mills

BETHEL: Rev. Bill Almond, Jr.

BEULAH: Mrs. Harvey Benfield, Rev. Hayden Cartner, Mrs. Hayden Cartner, J. C. Wooten

BLAISE: Rev. Alvis Cheshire, Mrs Mima Morgan, Mrs. Mable Kellog, Mrs. Nellie Angell, Mr. Lester Blackwelder

CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childers, Mrs. E. L. Childers, Mrs. Mary Collier

CLEVELAND: Mr. James McCauley, Mr. Homer Tolbert, Mrs. Mary Hyde, Mrs. Inex Tolbert, Mr. Ernest Bartlett, Mrs. Sam Stapleton- Alt., Mrs. M. C. Russell-Alt

DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. & Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mrs. & Mrs. Elvin Holifield, Miss Jane Wooten, Mrs. Albert Lindley, Rev. & Mrs. J. Harvey Clark

EASTSIDE: Mrs. C. F. Cook, Mrs. Walter Childers, D. A. Horne,Mrs. W. F. Howell,Alt. Rev. C. F. Cook -Alt.

EATONS: Mrs. Clyde Hutchins, Mr. George Winfrey, Mrs. George Winfrey, Mrs. Duke Pope, Alt; Mrs.Jimmy Eaton, Alt, Mrs. C. W. Bruton, Alt.

EDGEWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. David Edwards, Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Mrs. Gertie Couch Mrs. Geneva Gregory, Mrs Edith Eudy

FAIRVIEW: Mr, R. T. Gryder, Mrs. Albert White, Mrs. O. F. Johnson, Rev. & Mrs. J. C. Gwaltney

FAITH: Mrs. Reba Lattimore, Mrs. Kathryn Ingool, Mrs. Kathryn Harmon, Mrs. W. C. Barkley, Mrs. Mary Lou Harmon

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Clayton Groce, Mrs. Odell James, Mrs. Clyde Teague

FORK: P.M. Johnson

FRONT ST: Rev. & Mrs. E. B. Hicks, A. Lee Fincannon, Mrs. Lee Fincannon, Reece Childers, W. L. Ingram, Mrs. Ronald Hooks, Mrs. B. L. Morrison, Mrs. Tom King, Mrs. Mickey Sharpe, Homer Estes

HARMONY: Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Mr. L. R. Mitchell, Alt. Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Alt. Rev. G. D. Renegar

HEBRON: Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr., Mr. Marvin Gooden, Mr. Parks Lundy

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. Frank Myers, Mr. James Blackwelder, Mr. Kenneth Lanier Mr. John White

JERUSALEM: Miss Annie Pearle Tatum, Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Mrs. Cora Williams, Alt. Mrs. Henry Shoaf, Alt.

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Leagans, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Goodin, Mr. Lester Martin, Jr., Mrs. Fleeta Whitaker, Mrs. Nell Day

MONTICELLO: Mrs. Robert Eagle, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mrs. Lee McLain, Mr. Lee McLain Mrs. W. E. Pope, Mrs. Don Muse

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Marvin Ballard, Rev. Tom Bodkin, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Dishman Rev. Don Laine, Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Rev. Bob Shepherd

MOUNTAIN ROAD: REv. Carroll Jordan, Mr. Howard Sherrill, Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Alt. Mrs. H. D. Davis, Alt., Mr. & Mrs. J. L. York, Alt. Maurice Sherrill,

NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Keller, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mrs. Shirley Hall

NEW HOPE: Mr. G. C. Smith, Mrs. R. E. Horn, Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Mrs. Edna Riddle Mrs. Wade Campbell

OAKDALE: Sam Miller, J. A. Roper, Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rev. Norman Joyner, Mrs. C. A. Bell

OSTWALT: Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mintz

SHADY GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Collins, Mr. & Mrs. Lundy Billings, Mrs. Ann Hays

SOCIETY: Mr & Mrs. Crawford Bryan, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mrs. Beauford Lambert, Mrs. Lucy Evans, Rev. H. A. Byers
SOUTH RIVER: Mr. & Mrs. L. F. Grimm, Mrs. J. R. Redmond, Miss Sheila Austin Miss Sherri Bridges, Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Weston
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. P. C. Gantt, Mr. John Hunter, W. J. Lancaster, Mrs. W. J. Lancaster, Mrs. Bill Ray, Mrs. Howard Rary, Mrs. Gordon Liner, Mrs. Julian Bowles, Mr. & Mrs. P. R. Brooks
STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Frank Campbell, C. A. Kirby III, Mrs. C . A. Kirby, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mrs. R. C. Gillebie C. C. Fox, Dr. & Mrs. Ralph Bentley, Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, Loy Devine, Alt.
TEMPLE: Mrs. Joyce Sharpe, Elsie Alexander, Marsh Hammer, Sarah Hammer, Ruth Foy, Sue Moose
TROUTMAN: Mrs. Ivey Byers, Mrs. Gladys Byers, Mr. Robert Benfield, Mr. Ralph Lail, Mrs. W. W. Brown
WELCOME: Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Mr. H. E. Benfield, Mrs. Elmer Dixon
WESTERN AVE.: Mr. C. A. Millsaps, Mr. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr. Mr. Steve Hoffman Mr. Lyn Ray, Mrs. Lella Famer, Mrs. Fred Lowery, Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Miss Cheryl Karlsven

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville
EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchens, Rt. 2, Mocksville
EDGEWOOD: Rev. Henry Williams, Cleveland
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Rt. 1, Statesville
FORK: Rev. Tommy Gales, P.O. Box 644, Mocksville
FRONT ST: Rev. C. C. Holland, 217 N. Patterson St., Statesville
HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
HEBRON: Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 9, Statesville
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville
Rev. Dewey Ijames, P.O. Box 324, Mocksville
MT. VERNON: Rev. Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin
NORTH IREDELL: Rev. Dempsy Walker, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro,

OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
Rev. Harold McAlpin, Long Street, Statesville
SHEPHERD: Rev. Ray Watts, Mooresville
Rev. Rom Grindstaff, Charlotte
SOUTH RIVER: Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville

TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Peirce, Statesville
TURRENTINE: Rev. E. M. James, Rt. 7, Mocksville
WESTERN AVE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea	Carl Mauney Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115 5	Iredell	1880	1	X												10	6	7	329	45	374	1	2	$ 10,000	$ 90,000	0
Bethel	Bill Almond Rt.10, Statesville	28677 7	Iredell	1861	1	X												3	4	8	376	90	466	0	0	25,000	125,000	2,500
Beulah	Hayden Cartner Rt.6, Box 171, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1895	1	X												29	18	4	522	104	626	8	0	40,000	250,000	$ 72,000
Blaise	Alvis C. Cheshire 1226 Bingham Street, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1962	1	X												9	10	4	194	1	195	0	0	20,000	125,000	26,000
Bristol Drive	Johnny W. Washburn 2706 Cline St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1956	0	X												12	9	8	115	9	124	1	0	16,500	67,500	38,000
Cascade	E. L. Childers Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1967	2	X												7	3	13	64	10	74	0	0	0	21,546	0
Cleveland	Kenneth Hyde Cleveland, N.C.	27013	Rowan	1886	3	X												6	12	7	242	29	271	0	0	12,000	100,000	0
Cochran St.	J. Lester Beckham Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	6	X												13	0	27	331	0	331	0	4	0	80,000	0
Community	John L. Rogers Mt. Mourne,	28123	Iredell	1952	1	X												2	3	11	23	60	83	0	0	8,000	14,000	4,420
Diamond Hill	J. Harvey Clark 803 Sowers St. Statesville	28677	Iredell	1926	7	X												35	22	24	630	65	695	3	1	35,000	360,000	0
Eastside	Charles Cook 310 Eastside Drive, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1955	7	X												22	15	10	252	0	252	0	0	10,500	60,000	7,750
Eatons	C. W. Bruton, Jr. Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1772	1	X												4	2	5	125	74	199	0	0	18,000	60,000	0
Edgewood	David Edwards Box 57, Cooleemee	27014	Davie	1939	2		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		8	6	4	218	52	270	2	2	25,000	141,000	50,000
Fairview	J. C. Gwaltney Rt. 9, Box 331, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	X												8	12	22	296	24	320	1	3	21,000	151,000	45,000
Faith	W. C. Barkley Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1962	1	X												62	29	13	320	25	345	2	0	0	150,000	0
Farmington	Frank Wilson Rt. 2, Yadkinville	27055	Davie	1878	1		X	X		X		X		X				8	2	4	92	40	132	0	0	12,000	50,000	985.
Fork	Roy V. Young Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1793	2	X												7	5	10	402	95	497	2	4	22,000	270,000	7,478
Front Street	E. B. Hicks 824 W. End Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1911	6	X												37	31	145	958	110	1068	5	2	40,000	600,000	204,012
Harmony	J. D. Wyatt Box 116, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1902	2	X												4	2	7	168	73	241	0	2	23,500	120,500	0
Hebron	Clyde Hawkins Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1		X	X		X		X		X		X		7	6	37	384	135	519	1	4	25,000	100,000	0
Ijames Cross Roads	Franklin Myers Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1896	1	X												3	3	4	164	52	216	2	0	0	60,000	0
Jerusalem	William Cain Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1868	1	X												7	3	13	204	0	204	0	2	15,000	145,000	55,478
Mocksville, First	Charles E. Bullock 529 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1864	3	X												9	12	15	547	97	644	0	4	25,000	467,250	16,529
Monticello	W. E. Pope Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	X												8	7	11	176	57	233	0	0	20,000	72,675	19,234
Mooresville, First	Bob Shepherd 411 East Center Ave., Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1882	4	X												25	29	44	767	187	954	4	10	44,000	500,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Road	Carroll Jordan 603 Carolina Ave., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1967	1	Y												13	13	2	85	0	85	3	0	$ 0	$ 45,000	$ 20,000
Mt. Vernon	L. R. Pendley Rt. 1, Olin 28660	Iredell	1902	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	2	2	123	4	127	1	0	0	30,000	0
New Bethany	Howard Keller Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1851	1	Y												22	5	0	246	60	306	0	0	10,500	65,000	13,541
New Hope	Paul Moore Rt. 3, Yadkinville 27055	Iredell	1802	1	Y												0	0	10	105	5	110	0	0	12,000	42,000	0
North Iredell	Clarence Malone Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	Iredell		1		N	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		1	0	1	40	32	72	0	0	0	15,000	0
Oakdale	Norman Joyner Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1962	1	Y												5	2	11	206	35	241	0	0	0	82,000	13,105
Ostwalt	Carl Mintz Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1955	1	Y												20	11	20	156	5	161	1	1	22,000	80,500	0
St. Mark	Lester Carson 215 W. Mill St., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1957	6	Y												2	0	13	198	0	198	2	2	11,200	52,500	5,300
Shady Grove		Iredell	1955	1	Y												4	2	11	99	52	151	0	0	13,000	65,000	14,175
Shepherd	Paul Simpson Rt. 4, Box 813, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1952	1	Y												17	25	2	106	1	107	0	0	9,000	35,000	3,100
Society	Holman Byers Rt. 4, Box 210A Statesville 28677	Iredell	1821	1	Y												10	0	5	220	51	271	0	1	20,000	65,000	8,350
South River	David Horne Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1879	1	Y												5	3	11	164	57	221	0	3	11,500	103,500	13,697
Southside	P. C. Gantt Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1913	6	Y												53	16	28	671	237	908	3	9	40,000	295,000	29,234
Statesville, First	Frank Campbell 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1875	6	Y												46	55	38	1094	244	1338	5	4	50,000	650,000	233,862
Temple		Iredell	1964	3	Y												7	10	11	154	9	163	5	0	30,000	75,000	38,860
Troutman	J. B. Parker P.O. Box 275, Troutman 28166	Iredell		3	Y												32	15	17	470	27	497	3	6	15,000	125,000	0
Turrentine	J. W. Creason Msrginal St., Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1913	1	Y												8	12	7	225	54	279	0	0	20,000	112,000	0
Welcome	E. C. Davis 640 Alexander St., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1956	7	Y												3	9	6	80	0	80	0	0	0	57,000	22,016
Western Ave.	J. C. Huneycutt 255 N. Race St., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1901	6	Y												45	18	54	731	136	867	14	2	25,000	425,000	52,255
Yadkin	James R. Fox Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952			N	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	12	95	16	111	0	0	25,000	60,000	7,667
Grace	David Comer Box 5516, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1971	6	Y												0	0	0	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0
																	641	453	718	13,167	2,459	15,626	69	68	781,700	7,591,471	1,024,548

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 9/30 1971
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Tom Bodkin

Address Box 419 City Mooresville State N. C. Zip 28115

			44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		57	58	59	60		
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	Kindergarten and day care enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Berea	Larry Smith Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	26	29	42	35	45	31	0	0	3	0	231	165	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Bethel	Mr. Dalmas Brown Box 155, Troutman	28166	29	27	67	38	54	65	14	0	11	0	305	171	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Beulah	Mr. Grier Bustle Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	86	90	86	87	150	37	0	0	5	0	545	300	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	189
Blaise	Mr. Henry Shore Sanford Rd., Mocksville	27028	30	33	22	26	37	9	0	0	3	0	160	110	0	0	0	0	20	88	0	88
Bristol Drive	Mr. Frank Loudermilt 323 N. Lackey St., Statesville	28677	11	18	5	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	74	70	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	117
Cascade	Mr. Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115	10	21	6	11	24	0	0	0	3	0	75	64	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Cleveland	Mr. Homer Tolbert Rt. 2, Cleveland	27013	16	30	24	24	70	45	0	0	3	0	212	122	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Cochran St.	Mr. Walter Harrington Rt. 8, Box 511, Statesville	28677	14	53	19	20	47	20	0	0	5	0	178	115	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Community	Mr. Calvin Jordan Rt. 1, Mooresville	28115	5	5	0	7	11	0	0	0	3	0	28		0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
Diamond Hill	Mr. Grady Mullis 401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	28677	95	108	61	46	218	49	0	0	8	0	585	377	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	203
Eastside	Mr. Cecil Rupara Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	15	38	0	15	52	12	0	0	5	0	157	100	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136
Eatons	Mr. George Merrell Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	13	17	13	24	0	32	0	12	3	0	114	66	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Edgewood	Mr. H. H. Cranfill Rt. 1, Salisbury	28144	14	10	25	40	29	15	0	0	4	0	147	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	Mr. Charles King 160 May Drive, Statesville	28677	40	46	33	60	99	10	0	0	8	0	296	170	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
Faith	Mr. Hugh Lattimore Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	33	42	19	39	91	11	0	0	3	0	238	163	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
Farmington	Mr. Albert Wooten Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	6	11	11	9	31	31	0	0	5	0	104	52	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Fork	Mr. Don Foster Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	63	29	113	62	122	10	21	0	6	30	456	260	0	0	0	0	0	92	119	211
Front St.	Mr. Homer Estes 2707 Cline St., Statesville	28677	111	152	139	148	282	84	18	19	7	0	960	467	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	191
Harmony	Mr. Leonard Marlowe Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	16	18	15	23	32	24	0	5	3	0	136	78	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Hebron	Mr. Kenneth Gooden Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	29	48	63	22	96	106	12	0	3	0	379	222	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Kenneth A. Lanier Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	24	28	23	20	58	10	3	0	0	0	163	130	1	25	0	0	25	75	0	75
Jerusalem	Mr. Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee	27829	27	12	28	14	59	12	1	3	3	0	161	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Mocksville, First	Mr. Oren Heffner Park Avenue, Mocksville	27028	33	70	85	36	118	49	0	0	6	0	397	208	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	174
Monticello	Mr. A. L. Stikeleather Rt. 8, Box 446, Statesville	28677	26	33	37	21	36	0	0	0	5	0	158	108	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Mooresville, First	Mr. Everette A. Whitlow 540 Cabarrus Ave., Mooresville	28115	68	146	106	117	101	71	17	25	8	0	659	350	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	221

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tom Bodkin

Address: Box 419 City: Mooresville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	80 Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Joe Cashion, Sr. Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	17	20	21	20	27	0	0	0	3	0	108	76	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Lawrence Wilson Rt. 1, Olin	28660																				
New Bethany	Mr. Carrol Pierce Rt. 3, Box 344, Statesville	28677	17	32	28	32	21	27	3	10	4	0	178	112	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
New Hope	Mr. Robert Horn 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	4	10	16	19	34	0	0	0	0	0	83	60	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
North Iredell	Mr. James Nichols Rt. 3, Shiloh	27974	10	6	12	12	8	5	0	0	1	0	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Mr. George B. Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	43	43	17	43	0	0	0	0	4	0	228	121	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Ostwalt	Mr. Kelly Carrigan Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	30	27	24	23	41	0	0	0	6	0	151	119	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
St. Mark	Rev. Lester Carson 215 W. Mill St., Statesville	28677	12	13	17	0	25	17	0	0	0	0	84		0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Shady Grove	Mr. Nelson Luffman Central Ave., 94D, Mooresville	28115	22	9	12	11	20	31	0	0	0	0	195		0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Shepherd	Mr. Wayne Deal Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	15	24	45	14	32	0	0	0	3	0	133	86	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Society	Mr. Horace Riddick, Jr. Rt. 4, Box 200A, Statesville	28677	36	34	35	43	50	27	0	0	5	0	230	149	0	0	0	0	15	93	0	93
South River	Mr. James Emory Rt. 11, Box 363, Statesville	28677	28	42	24	33	52		6	0	2	0	187	95	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Southside	Mr. Roy Reid Rt. 1, Box 640, Mooresville	28115	70	126	115	70	212	0	0	35	4	0	632	300	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	197
Statesville, First	Mr. Loy Devine Rt. 7, Box 60H, Statesville	28677	113	157	198	60	185	239	67	37	13	0	1079	458	0	0	27	200	0	236	0	236
Temple	Mr. Carl Kerley Rt. 2, Stony Point,	28678	25	27	20	21	29	29	3	0	2	0	156	103	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Troutman	Mr. Dewitte Moore Box 61, Troutman	28166	47	60	52	59	99	20	0	0	7	0	327	208	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137
Turrentine	Mr. James Swicegood Rt. 7, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	36	45	22	25	50	43	0	0	4	0	225	150	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette 1002 4th St., Statesville	28677	15	14	11	11	24	0	0	4	4	0	83	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Mr. Jerry Somers 2607 East Broad St., Statesville	28677	108	135	116	90	200	89	0	20	6	0	764	330	0	0	19	0	0	184	69	253
Yadkin	Mr. W. B. Souther Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	4	11	10	5	8	0	0	0	2	0	40	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gracê	Mr. W. W. Burgess' 533 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677	9	18	25	6	34	0	0	0	3	0	95	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			1490	1949	1837	1562	2992	1260	159	170	183	30	11855	6,542	1	25	46	299	60	4,355	188	4,543

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Bill Almond

Address Rt. 10 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Berea	Mr. Bobby Williams Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	7	14	4	0	14	0	2	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	8	5	12	8	39	0	6	0	78		0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Grier Bustle Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	20	38	41	10	59	0	4	0	172	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaise	Mr. Frank Riggan Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	3	7	12	2	20	4	1	0	49	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jane Chapman 823 Candy Drive, Statesville 28677	4	7	5	9	10	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade																	
Cleveland																	
Cochran St.																	
Community																	
Diamond Hill	Mr. Jim Douglas Rt. 8, Box A-322, Statesville 28677	34	44	38	64	59	9	5	0	253	139	20	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside																	
Eatons	Mr. Robert Langston Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	11	11	10	22	0	0	2	0	56	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood																	
Fairview	Mr. Escar Lackey Rt. 11, Box 16, Statesville 28677	7	14	24	12	24	12	3	0	96	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. William Ingool Rt. 7, Box 170, Statesville 28677	8	7	18	16	49	0			98	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington																	
Fork	Mr. Thomas C. Bailey Rt. 2, Advance 27006	4	6	31	31	16	20	8	0	116	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St.	Mr. Franklin Ivey P.O. Box 763, Statesville 28677	29	55	38		97		3		222		0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony			11	2	2		10	3		28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron																	
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem																	
Mocksville, First	Mr. Johnny Marklin South Main St., Mocksville 27028	21	10	48	0	0	0	1	0	80	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello	Mr. L. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 5356 Statesville 28677	10	7	13	10	24	0	5	0	69	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooresville, First	Dr. B. L. Hutchinson 259 Cedar St., Mooresville 28115	18	18	8	83	42	0	4	0	173	87	25	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director: Rev. Bill Almond

Address: Rt. 10 City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
													Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mountain Road																		
Mt. Vernon																		
New Bethany	Mr. Jake Gregory Rt. 3, Box 344 Statesville	28677	0	4	7	18	0	13	2	0	44	30	0	0		27		24
New Hope																		
North Iredell																		
Oakdale	Mrs. Jack Sigmon Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	7	16	19	0	10	0	4	0	56	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt																		
St. Mark																		
Shady Grove																		
Shepherd																		
Society	Mr. Earl Lewis Rt. 4, Box 250A, Statesville	28677	13	13	27	15	25	17	2	0	112	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River	Mr. L. F. Grimm Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	6	8	10		19				43	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	16	39	63		57		4		179	96	30	17	0	0	28	19
Statesville, First	Mr. J. L. Corbett 521 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	12	25	50		15	23	3		128	91	49	45	52	46	275	100
Temple	Mr. Reggie Stone Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	11	22	9	9	13	10	3		77	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman	Mr. Daryle Carter Rt. 3, Box 342, Statesville	28677	22	20	20	31	23	0	3		119	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine																		
Welcome																		
Western Ave.	Mr. Clarence Bell, Jr. 1908 Fifth St., Statesville	28677	19	45	55	33	35	0	3		190	60	0	0	0	0	14	3
Yadkin																		
Grace																		
			290	446	564	375	650	118	71	0	2,514	1,193	124	62	52	73	317	146

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. Don Laine

Address: Box 419 City: Mooresville State: N. C. Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Berea	Mr. Larry Saunders Rt. 1, Sherrill Ford, N. C.	28673	14	15	18	4			51	35	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Hugh Welborn Rt. 1, Cycle	27015				24	4		28	15				
Beulah	Mr. Coite Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	12	20	18	30	3		83	69				
Blaise	Mr. Verious Angell Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028		2	6	14	1		23	20				
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jean Chapman 2020 Rayon St., Statesville	28677		10	10	35			55	20				
Cascade														
Cleveland	Mrs. Billie McCauley Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125							25	15				
Cochran St.	Mrs. Jimmy Munday 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677		7	6	19			32	30		1		
Community	Mr. Ray Hayes Mt. Mourne	28123												
Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Wooten 120 E. Sharpe St., Apt. 2, Statesville	28677	14	30	32	35	5		116	90		19		
Eastside	Mr. Paul Barnes Greenbriar Dr. Statesville	28677												
Eatons	Rev. C. W. Bruton, Jr. Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	4	10	5	10	1		30	20				
Edgewood	Mr. Bobby Cheek Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028												
Fairview	Mr. Wayne Reavis 129 Brookdale Dr., Statesville	28677			25	28	3		56	20				
Faith	Mr. Jerry Gibson 1120 7th St., Statesville	28677	1	24	13	32			70	54				
Farmington	Mr. Clinton Blake Rt. 1, Advance	27006			1	14	1		16	15				
Fork	Mr. Fred Wilson Rt. 4, Box 245, Lexington	27292			6	24	1		31	24				
Front St.			5	55	10	25	3		98					
Harmony	Mrs. Paul E. Davis Box 55, Harmony	28634			3	15			18					
Hebron	Mr. Jack Barker Rt. 5, Statesville	28677												
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Donald Gobble Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028		25	15	20			60					
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee	27829				16			16	16				
Mocksville, First			10	52	20	27	2		111					
Monticello	Mr. James Eidson Rt. 6, Box 168, Statesville	28677			23	20	4		47	36				
Mooresville, First	Rev. Don Laine Box 419, Mooresville	28115	11	72	59	70	12		224	172	23	21		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Mr. Don Laine

Address Box 419 City Mooresville State N. C. Zip 28115

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Maurice Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville	28677		12	5	20			37	14				
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Rex Weisner Rt. 1, Olin	28660												
New Bethany	Mr. Sylvester Campbell Rt. 10, Box 169, Statesville	28677				20	2		22	16				
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Smith Rt. 4, Statesville	28677			5	10	2		17	15				
North Iredell	Mrs. Sallie Marlow Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro	28659												
Oakdale	Mr. H. T. Davis, Jr. 532 Carolina Ave. North, Statesville	28677			10	20			30	24				
Ostwalt	Mr. Lewis Overcash Rt. 1, Troutman	28166												
St. Mark	Rev. Lester Carson 215 W. Mill St., Statesville	28677												
Shady Grove	Mr. Robert Holcombe 921 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115												
Shepherd														
Society	Mr. Kelly G. Beeson Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	4	10	23	25			62	35		6		
South River	Rev. D. H. Horne Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville	28677				12			12	7				
Southside	Rev. John D. Hunter 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	28677	5	56	50	31	5		147	95				
Statesville, First	Mr. C. A. Kirby III 805 Stockton St., Statesville	28677	16	53	41	25	8		143	100	18			
Temple	Mrs. Gene Foy Box 185, Stony Point,	28678	4	20	10	22	1		57	38				
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter Rt. 3, Box 342, Statesville	28677		12		20	5		37					
Turrentine	Mrs. Pauline Wagner Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028				25			25					
Welcome	Mr. H. E. Benfield Cochran St., Statesville	28677												
Western Ave.	Mr. Frank Elliott Rt. 3, Statesville	28677		23	42	26			91	56				
Yadkin	Mr. Edgar Robertson Rt. 11, Statesville	28677												
Grace	Mr. Donald Wardo 1405 Forest Park Drive, Statesville	28677	8	11	20		5		44	32				
			100	508	456	718	63		1,870	1,051	41	47		

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address Rt. 11, Box 289-A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-8)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
			Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Berea					1	8	1	7			1	32	1			3	48
Bethel	Mrs. Carroll Campbell 3004 Newton Drive, Statesville	28677	1	3	1	9	1	7	1	10	1	35	5			5	64
Beulah	Mrs. E. H. Heintz Rt. 3, Box 389, Statesville	28677	1	7	1	7	1	10	1	14	1	40	6			5	84
Blaise	Mrs. Nellie Angell Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028			1	6	1	6					2			2	14
Bristol Drive			1	8	1	9	1	12								3	29
Cascade	Mrs. Mary Collier 708 N. Main St., Mooresville	28115									1	15				1	15
Cleveland	Mrs. G. M. Fleming Cleveland, N. C.	27013	1	6							1	17	3			2	26
Cochran St.																	
Community																	
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Elmer Johnson Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville	28677	1	6	2	22	2	20			1	52	7			6	107
Eastside																	
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	1	10	1	6	1	6			1	9				4	31
Edgewood	Mrs. Doris Edwards Box 57, Cooleemee	27014									1	14	2			1	16
Fairview	Mrs. Thomas Cash, Jr. Rt. 9, Box 424, Statesville	28677	1		1	12	1	12			1	38	4			4	62
Faith	Mrs. Priscilla Greer 724 West Pine Circle, Statesville	28677			1	17			1	8	1	20				3	45
Farmington	Mrs. Clayton Groce Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028									1	19				1	19
Fork			1	17	2	21	1	13	1	7	1	31	3			6	92
Front St.	Mrs. Franklin Ivey P.O. Box 763, Statesville	28677	1	17	1	35	1	6	1	10	1	46	4			5	118
Harmony	Mrs. G. P. Grose Rt. 2, Harmony	28634			1	14	1	5			2	27				4	52
Hebron	Mrs. Wilson White 2613 E. Broad St. Statesville	28677			1	11					1	39				2	50
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem	Mrs. Willard Foster Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	12	1	6			1	3	1	9				4	30
Mocksville, First			1	5	2	14	1	7			1	12	4			5	42
Monticello	Mrs. William Dowell Rt. 8, Box 511, Statesville	28677	1	8	1	9	1	6			1	20	13			4	56
Mooresville, First	Mrs. Donald Laine 821 Fieldstone Road, Mooresville	28115	1	11	2	27	2	28	1	15	1	96	8			7	185

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address: Rt. 11, Box 289-A City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 28 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
			Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Mountain Road	Mrs. Reuben McClung Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	9	1	12	1	7	1	12	1	12	2			5	54
Mt. Vernon											1	18				1	18
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville	28677			1	6					1	6				2	12
New Hope																	
North Iredell																	
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	1	5	1	7	1	8	1	8	1	12	12			5	52
Ostwalt																	
St. Mark																	
Shady Grove	Mrs. Marvin Beam Rt. 1, Box 127, Mt. Ulla	28125									1						
Shepherd																	
Society	Mrs. Kelly G. Beeson Rt. 4, Statesville	28677			1	11	1	8			1	15	8			3	42
South River	Mrs. Ervin Alexander Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	1	5	1	9	1	8			1	18				4	40
Southside	Mrs. Alton Bryant 316 Short St., Mooresville	28115	2	12	3	36	2	17			1	54	2			8	121
Statesville, First	Mrs. Ralph Bentley 223 N. Oak St., Statesville	28677	1	10	2	30	2	18	1	10	2	125	5			8	198
Temple	Mrs. Rosie Adams 2505 1st. St., Statesville	28677	1	7	1	10	1	12			1	11	3			4	44
Troutman	Mrs. JoAnne Murdock Rt. 7, Box 363, Statesville	28677	2	25	2	15	2	9	1	3	1	25	11			8	88
Turrentine	Mrs. Pauline Wagner Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	2	9	2	16	1	20			1	15	11			6	71
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle Rt. 11, Box 166, Statesville	28677									1	7	1			1	8
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	28677	1	10	1	15	1	10	1	9	1	105	18			5	149
Yadkin																	
Grace	Mrs. W. W. Burgess 533 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677	1	8												3	79
			25	202	37	400	29	262	12	109	35	994	135			137	1,082

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address Box 332 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Berea	Mr. P. T. Clodfelter Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	8	12		8		4		32
Bethel	Mr. Troy Caskaddon Rt. 10, Box 291, Statesville	28677	11	9		15				35
Beulah	Mr. Paul Billings Rt. 6, Statesville	28677	15	13		21		5		54
Blaise	Mr. Charlie Angell Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	4	1				1		6
Bristol Drive				15						15
Cascade										
Cleveland	Mr. James McCauley Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125	17			34		4		55
Cochran St.										
Community										
Diamond Hill	Mr. Hoyt Bost Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville	28677	20	9		44		1		74
Eastside										
Eatons										
Edgewood										
Fairview	Mr. B. J. Cocilo 704 Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677	9	7	4	12				32
Faith	Mr. Jerry Harmon Rt. 4, Box 304K, Statesville	28677	12	14		32				58
Farmington										
Fork	Mr. Buddie Foster Rt. 2, Advance	27006	5	25		10		10		50
Front St.	Mr. Reece Childers 720 N. Miller Ave. Statesville	28677	35	5		50		8		98
Harmony										
Hebron										
Ijames Cross Roads										
Jerusalem										
Mocksville, First										
Monticello			11	4	11			5		31
Mooresville, First	Mr. W. B. Curtis 236 E. Statesville Ave., Mooresville	28115	18	12		50		8		88

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Lee Fincannon

Address Box 332 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Jack Byers Box 35, Barium Springs 28010	8	5	2					15
Mt. Vernon									
New Bethany	Mr. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319 Statesville 28677	8	10		12		4		34
New Hope									
North Iredell									
Oakdale		12			10				22
Ostwalt									
St. Mark									
Shady Grove									
Shepherd									
Society									
South River		4	15						19
Southside	Rev. John D. Hunter 538 E. McNeely Ave, Mooresville 28115	29	25		30		4		84
Statesville, First	Mr. Don Daniels 170 May Drive, Statesville 28677	28	13	4	30	10	3		88
Temple	Mr. Howard Rhyne Rt. 1, Stony Point 28678	7	8		15		1		31
Troutman	Mr. Hugh Ball Rt. 4, Box 344, Mooresville 28115	3	17		40		5		65
Turrentine	Mr. W. O. Roberts Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028		7		14				21
Welcome									
Western Ave.	Mr. Jackie Hartline 325 Kelly St., Statesville 28677	11	7		25		2		45
Yadkin									
Grace									
		275	233	21	452	10	65		1,052

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. C. T. Keller

Address City Harmony State N. C. Zip 28634

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
				None	Forward Program	Other											
Berea	Mr. Hubert Johnston Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	170						$ 24,839	$	$ 24,839	$	$ 9,036	$	$	$ 9,963	$ 18,998/
Bethel	Mr. Glenn Stewart Troutman	28166	112						33,058		33,058		8,770		2,394	15,266	26,430
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick Rt. 6, Statesville	28677				X	15		71,543		71,543	26,000	15,516	26,000	11,600	33,436	86,552
Blaise	Mr. W. H. Mason 614 Wilkesboro St. Mocksville	27028	25			X	4	1	20,605	1,200	21,805		3,950	10,000	3,936	3,631	21,517
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Genea Weaner Bristol Road, Statesville	28677		X			5		12,271		12,271		820	500	4,320	5,203	10,843
Cascade	Mr. M. G. Bradshaw 11 Cascade St., Mooresville	28115	11	X					8,994		8,994		4,580	1,679		2,997	9,257
Cleveland	Mr. Oscar Shuping Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury	28144	80	X			10		26,743		26,743		8,380			6,395	14,775
Cochran St.	Mr. Louis James Rt. 3, Box 442 Statesville	28677		X					16,562		16,562		6,600	1,016		6,699	14,315
Community	Mr. Robert Harwell Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	6	X			8	2	4,611		4,611		1,651	333		100	2,100
Diamond Hill	Mr. James C. Lapish Rt. 7, Box 118B, Statesville	28677	160				11	2	67,569		67,569		23,700			20,839	44,539
Eastside	Miss Bonnie Taylor 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677	70				2	1	19,376	.31	19,407	8,000	6,829	14,475	619	4,019	25,941
Eatons	Mrs. Lonnie Driver Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	17						10,110		10,110		5,560	650		2,340	8,550
Edgewood	Mr. J. W. Tucker Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	32	X					16,045		16,045	50,000	6,635	51,012	51,083	3,327	111,757
Fairview	Mr. C. D. Binkley Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	50	X			10	2/3	35,410		35,410		9,862		8,393	18,815	37,070
Faith	Mrs. Kathryn Harmon Rt. 7, Statesville	28677	67	X					39,188		39,188		6,100		18,485	4,522	29,107
Farmington	Mr. Joseph Smith Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028		X			5	1	8,658		8,658		2,400		1,114	5,602	9,116
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood Rt. 2, Advance	27006	75	X			7	2	46,500	500	47,000		11,050	7,000	8,750	10,642	37,442
Front St.	Mr. Ralph Sisk 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville	28677			X		10.6	1	114,574	16,104	130,678	222,250	23,314	245,946	32,672	36,454	338,386
Harmony	Mrs. Anne Poole Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	16	X					13,526		13,526		5,738	707		3,749	10,194
Hebron	Mr. R. C. Black Jr. Rt. 9, Statesville	28677		X			10		29,451	2,526	31,977		8,104		6,099	6,329	20,532
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Annie Ingram Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028		X				10	13,935	223	14,158		6,200			5,060	11,260
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028					5	1	17,123		17,123		5,980	5,160	5,250		16,390
Mocksville, First	Mr. T. J. Caudell 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	27028				X	16.5	10.5	66,095	4,306	70,401		20,904	5,274	13,505	13,986	53,668
Monticello	Mrs. Lee McLain Rt. 6, Box 510, Statesville	28677	46			X	6	3	20,766		20,766		6,200	3,594	2,350	5,719	17,863
Mooresville, First	Mr. Joe Gilley Jr. 750 Pinewood Circle, Mooresville	28115	215			X	8	1	112,008		112,008		36,760	18,438		33,969	89,167

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. C. T. Keller

Address City Harmony State N. C. Zip 28634

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	13 Forward Program	13 Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Mountain Road	Mr. Ralph Woodie Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	25			X	8	2	$ 13,907	$	$ 13,907	$	$ 3,640	$ 357.	$ 3,110	$ 3,554	$ 10,661
Mt. Vernon			4			X	2	2	8,240		8,240		3,399		2,126	913	6,439
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart Rt. 6, Box 278, Statesville	28677	50				10	1¾	21,946		21,946		8,006		3,960	7,234	19,200
New Hope	Mr. Wade Campbell Rt. 1, Box 187, Statesville	28677		X					7,868		7,868		470			3,245	3,715
North Iredell	Mr. Linville Marlowe, Jr. Rt. 4, Box 385-A, N. Wilkesboro	28659	10	X					2,996		2,996		1,160			668	1,828
Oakdale	Mr. Boyd Jarvis 115 Clegg St., Statesville	28677	45	X	X	X	10	½	27,109		27,109		7,650		4,751	10,737	23,138
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman,	28166							22,778	153.	22,931		5,530	5,579		13,205	24,314
St. Mark	Mr. Billy Haithcox 627 West SharpeSt., Statesville	28677	40						10,670		10,670		6,667			4,474	11,141
Shady Grove	Mr. Raymond Grant Rt. 7, Box 168, Statesville	28677	49						15,921		15,921		6,050		5,800	3,564	15,414
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Mooresville	28115	25						12,700		12,700		4,000	3,700	1,358	2,300	11,358
Society	Mrs. Gladys Griffith Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	28			X	3	1	20,021	58	20,079	9,500	5,695	28,839	1,301	3,063	38,898
South River	Mr. Ervin Alexander Rt. 11, Statesville	28677		X			13	.006	20,179		20,179	1,500	6,612	1,605	5,285	4,497	18,899
Southside	Mr. George C. Henderson 129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	193			X	11	1.3	83,464		83,464	10,000	26,728		12,763	44,063	83,554
Statesville, First	Mr. Robert Dellinger Rt. 10, Box 36, Statesville	28677				X	26	1	187,264		187,264		44,473	266,439		452,102	359,188
Temple	Mr. Carl Kerley Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	31	X			9	2	22,184		22,184		9,135		5,305	2,128	16,568
Troutman	Mrs. James Collins Rt. 7, Box 390, Statesville	28677	73				10		38,876		38,876		10,395		7,285	9,471	27,151
Turrentine	Mr. Foster Wagner Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	25	X			20		16,172	11,490	27,662		5,440	540		5,565	11,545
Welcome	Mr. E. P. Burdette Rt. 1, Box 460, Troutman	28166		X					8,385		8,385		2,945	900	2,500	1,373	7,718
Western Ave.	Mr. Clyde Poston 254 Lindsy St., Statesville	28677	140			X	20	2	98,169	3,743	101,912		32,341	2,827	11,325	29,571	76,064
Yadkin	Mr. Edgar Robertson Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	20	X					7,081		7,081		3,615		1,620	908	6,143
Grace	Mr. Bobby E. Combs Rt. 1, Box 350, Statesville	28677							12,600		12,600		2,163			6,998	9,161
			1,910						1,485,490	40,334	1,535,524	327,250	438,590	702,570	239,059	861,697	1,838,805

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

YEAR ENDING 9/30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

			111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			COOPERATIVE MISSIONS											
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl.) Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	Mr. G. L. Mills Rt. 2, Mooresville	28115	$	$	$	$2,502	$ 450	$ 152	$ 232	$ 1,116	$ 20	$ 143	$ 153	$	$	$ 5,067	$ 5,067
Bethel	Mrs. Sam. H. Oswalt Rt. 10, Box 345, Statesville	28677				4,450	500	91	412	1,382		120	62	44		7,031	7,031
Beulah	Mr. J. C. Wooten P.O. Box 5006, Statesville	28677				7,850	400	114	401	1,702		86	85	28	1,315	11,981	11,981
Blaise	Mrs. Jerrie Cozart Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028				480	120		50	1,000		27	36	50		1,763	1,763
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughan Millsaps P.O. Box 5214, Statesville	28677				456	180	134		168		71				1,059	1,059
Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115				100	75	25	10			25	15	25		275	275
Cleveland	Miss Amy Tolbert Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125				2,523	232	20	217	345	100	555	124	124		4,240	4,240
Cochran St.	Mr. Jimmy L. Munday 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677		900	900					500	200	150	300			1,150	2,050
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow P.O. Box 2, Mt. Mourne	28123				355						48	9			412	412
Diamond Hill	Mr. W. E. Lazenby 2732 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677				5,200	780	850	1,085	2,770	25	450	114	100	1,087	12,461	12,461
Eastside	Mr. E. A. Horne Rt. 9, Box 258, Statesville	28677				135	135	135				136				541	541
Eatons	Mrs. Oscar Latham Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028				480	225	25	180	112		109	110	72		1,313	1,313
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry Box 73, Cooleemee	27014		1,133	1,133	25				1,816		18	15			1,873	3,006
Fairview	Mrs. Betty Lackey Rt. 11, Box 16, Statesville	28677				2,187	156	9	168	460		46	9			3,035	3,035
Faith	Miss Treva Fox Statesville	28677				135	75		132	218		200	111	17	935	1,823	1,823
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey Rt. 2, Statesville	28677				300		7	61	60			33			461	461
Fork	Mr. P. M. Johnson P.O. Box 883, Mocksville	27028				1,900	700	129	251	2,175		170	127	321	2,491	8,264	8,264
Front St.	Mrs. Lee Fincannon P.O. Box 332, Statesville	28677				10,852	1,388	370	613	4,938	200	400	69	300	165	19,296	19,296
Harmony	Mrs. C. T. Keller Rt. 1, Harmony	28634				1,829	360	140	145	465	21	175	85	28	75	3,323	3,323
Hebron	Mrs. R. C. Black, Jr. Rt. 9, Statesville	28677				2,683	363	100	100	204	50	150	150	50	1,295	5,145	5,145
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy G. Allen Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocksville	27028				205	105	90	280	307		117	115	90	236	1,545	1,545
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruth Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028				459	60		47	633		50	46	60		1,355	1,355
Mocksville, First	Mrs. Jack Naylor Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028				11,956	744	51	42	827		77	27	29		13,753	13,753
Monticello	Mrs. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 5356, Statesville	28677				622	360	36	64	268	100	32	17	11	84	1,594	1,594
Mooresville, First	Mr. Marvin Ballard 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115				8,735	1,302	1,148	3,723	4,893	1,055	742	678	569	2,158	25,003	25,003

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971 YEAR ENDING 9/30 1971 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			COOPERATIVE MISSIONS											
			111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Program	115 Associational missions program	116 Designated: State missions	117 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl.) Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	119 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Designated: Hospitals	122 Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Road	Mrs. Hazel Shaver Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	$	$	$	$ 943	$ 236	$ 50	$ 108	$ 404	$	$ 89	$ 65	$ 77	$ 26	$ 1,998	$ 1,998
Mt. Vernon						104	104			455		162	23			858	858
New Bethany	Mr. Grayden Warren Rt. 6, Box 271, Statesville	28677				2,141	363		50	250	105	4		19		2,933	2,933
New Hope	Mrs. Robert E. Horn 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677				1,028	125	25	109	237		202	53	5	362	2,146	2,146
North Iredell	Mrs. Mae Chatham Rt. 1, Box 200, Union Grove	28689				12					25	50	35		100	222	222
Oakdale	Mrs. George F. Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677				2,121	176		231	893	35	74	48			3,578	3,578
Ostwalt	Mrs. Reginald Ostwalt Rt. 1, Box 167, Troutman	28166										150	120		4,696	4,966	4,966
St. Mark	Mrs. Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville	28677															
Shady Grove	Mr. Allen Barnett Rt. 7, Box 289, Statesville	28677						15	151	103		68	60			398	398
Shepherd	Mrs. Loretta Deal Rt. 1, Statesville	28677										51	14	32	1,162	1,261	1,261
Society	Mr. Dale K. Bell Rt. 4, Box 250A, Statesville	28677				366	113	30	264	742		237	106	20		1,877	1,877
South River	Mrs. Harold Gibson Rt. 2, Box 64, Statesville	28677				2,390	120	74	88	261	5	36	50	22	35	3,066	3,066
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 129 E. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115				8,530	1,080	510	659	1,754		269	324	150	250	13,526	13,526
Statesville, First	Mr. M. L. Hoffman 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville	28677				28,774	1,800		1,530	10,890	97	917	421	50	4,627	49,108	49,108
Temple	Mrs. Navada Douglas Box 163, Stony Point	28678				1,530	373	26	87	400		44	22	4	203	2,689	2,689
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis Rt. 1, Troutman	28166				3,348	672	150	186	1,809		134	50	103	200	6,653	6,653
Turrentine	Mrs. James H. Carter Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville	27028				2,876	250	53	151	128		108	33	33	523	4,155	4,155
Welcome	Mrs. Elmer Dixon Rt. 10, Box 478, Statesville	28677				100	60	40	70	42		40	40		55	447	447
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lella Farmer 740 Hartness Rd., Statesville	28677			30	17,827	1,672	119	443	3,721	157	415	241	147	787	25,533	25,563
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677										7			20	27	27
Grace	Mrs. D. W. Rogers 528 Georgia Ave., Statesville	28677				645	100	75					200			1,020	1,020
				2,033	2,063	138,509	15,854	4,718	12,340	48,448	2,195	7,154	4,195	2,580	22,887	257,659	259,722

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Moderator Rev. Bob Shepherd

Address Box 419 City Mooresville State N. C. Zip 28115

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39							40		41	42	43
						Committees existing during past year					Does church have or observe?													If yes, check staff positions included									
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Church property and space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Department or class for the mentally retarded	Life Commitment Sunday	Race Relations Sunday	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?		Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
																						Y	N						Y	N			
Berea	Mr. Paul Lambert Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115										x	x			x							Y		x						N		9	
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown Troutman 28166											x		x	x								N							N		12	
Beulah	Mr. J. C. Wooten P.O. Box 5006, Statesville 28677					x	x	x				x			x							Y								N		12	
Blaise	Mr. Jim Irvin 818 Railroad St., Mocksville 27028														x							Y		x					Y			7	
Bristol Drive	Mr. Ted Chapman 823 Candy Drive, Statesville 28677											x											N							N		5	
Cascade	Mr. Eugene Norris Rt. 2, Box 725N, Mooresville 28115																					Y		x						N		3	
Cleveland														x								Y		x						N		7	
Cochran St.	Mr. Louis James Rt. 3, Box 442, Statesville 28677																						N							N	1		
Community	Mr. Robert Harwell Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115											x			x								N							N		3	
Diamond Hill	Mr. Grady Mullis 401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville 28677					x				x		x			x							Y		x						N		18	
Eastside	Mr. Kenneth Wilson 215 East side Dr., Statesville 28677												x										N							N		3	
Eatons												x		x								Y		x						N			
Edgewood	Mr. Hayden Myers Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville 27028			1		x																Y		x						N		7	1
Fairview	Mr. R. T. Gryder Rt. 9, Statesville 28677											x			x							Y		x						N		7	
Faith																							N							N		5	1
Farmington	Mr. Albert Wooten Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028											x			x								N							N		13	
Fork	Mr. Robert Hendrix Rt. 2, Advance 27006				1		x	x	x			x	x	x	x								N							N		9	
Front St.	Mr. Dwight Somers Rt. 5, Box106 AA , Statesville 28677					x	x					x		x	x							Y		x		x	x		Y			20	
Harmony	Mr. C. D. Watts Harmony, N. C. 28634											x		x								Y		x						N		9	
Hebron	Mr. Marvin Gooden Turnersburg 28688																					Y		x					Y			9	
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. John White Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028					x						x	x		x								N							N		7	
Jerusalem	Mr. Claude Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028											x											N							N		7	
Mocksville, First	Mr. Sam Nichols P.O. Box 82, Mocksville 27028					x	x					x		x				x			x	Y		x					Y			9	
Monticello	Mr. Danny Stikeleather P.O. Box 253, Stony Point 28678					x																Y		x						N		6	
Mooresville, First	Mr. J. D. Lowe Rt. 5, Box 532, Mooresville 28115					x		x	x	x		x	x	x	x					x	x	Y		x		x	x			N		21	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1971

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Bob Shepherd

Address: Box 419 City: Mooresville State: N. C. Zip: 28115

		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			39					40		41	42	43
						Committees existing during past year					Does church have or observe?											Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?				
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Church property and space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Department or class for the mentally retarded	Life Commitment Sunday	Race Relations Sunday	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Mountain Road	Mr. Maurice Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville 28677						x					x	x		x					x	x	Y		x						N		5	
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Dwight Goforth Rt. 1, Olin 28660																			x		Y		x						N		6	
New Bethany	Mr. Carrol Pierce Rt. 3, Box 284, Statesville 28677					x						x	x		x								N							N		7	
New Hope	Mr. G. C. Smith Rt. 4, Statesville 28677													x								Y		x						N		5	
North Iredell	Mr. Elmer Grose Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689																						N							N		3	
Oakdale	Mr. Zeno Proctor Rt. 9, Statesville 28677					x	x	x														Y		x						N		6	
Ostwalt	Mr. Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman 28166																	x				Y		x						N		14	
St. Mark	Mr. Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville 28677																						N							N		5	
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman P.O. Box 451, Troutman 28166					x																	N							N		5	
Shepherd																		x					N							N		3	
Society	Mr. John Nantz Harmony 28634					x		x	x													Y		x						N		5	
South River																						Y		x						N		6	
Southside	Mr. Clyde Smith Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115					x		x				x	x	x	x							Y		x		x	x			N		21	
Statesville, First	Dr. John Stegall 327 Oakwood Dr.Statesville 28677								x		x	x			x			x				Y		x		x	x			N		20	
Temple	Mr. Nolan Alexander Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678					x	x					x		x	x							Y		x						N		7	
Troutman	Mr. Roy Hutchins Rt. 1, Troutman 28166											x										Y		x					Y				
Turrentine	Mr. R. V. Spry Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028																						N							N			
Welcome	Mr. E. P. Burdette Rt. 1, Box 460, Troutman 28166																						N							N		3	
Western Ave.	Mr. Donald Norris 1433 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677			x		x	x		x			x	x		x	x		x				Y		x		x				N			
Yadkin	Mr. J. L. Mayberry Rt. 11, Statesville 28677																						N							N		4	
Grace	Mr. Raymond Milstead 930 Armstrong St., Statesville 28677																																

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Curch	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

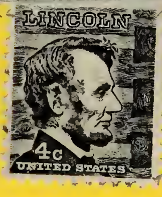
CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Wineberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freeman	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Coolee. & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Southside & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Wineberry
Farming. & Mocks.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. E.L. Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safrie
Cool. 1st & FrontSt	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safrie
S. River & Souths.	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safrie
Mocks. & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harm. & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson

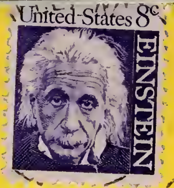
CHURCH	YEAR	ANN SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
States. & Coolee	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
New Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beu. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol D.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Bred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

Recd 11 January 1972

STATESVILLE N.C. 28677
JAN 3 PM
1972

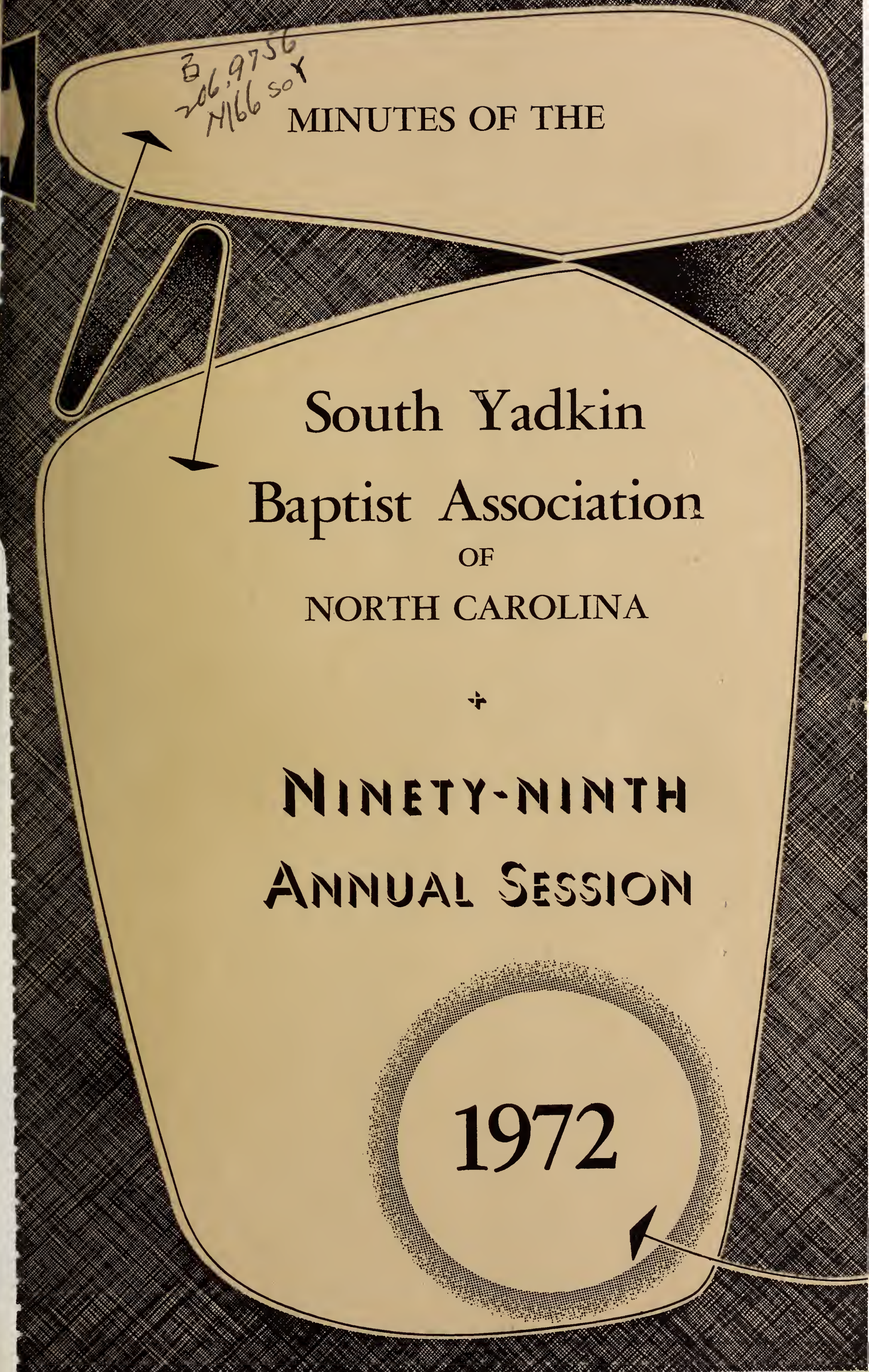




Ansd 1-11-72

Wake Forest University Library
Wake Forest College
Winston Salem, N.C.

B
206.9756
M166 soY



MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

✣

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

1972

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH

FARMINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 12, 1972

and

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 13, 1972

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 18, 1972

and

EATONS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 19, 1972

Associational Directory 1

Church Directories . . . . 4 - 6

Constitution . . . . 7 - 12

Messengers . . . . 43 - 44

Proceedings . . . . .13 - 14

Standing Committees . . . . 2 - 3

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 27
Annuity Board 26
Baptist Foundation 22
Baptist Hospital 20
Biblical Recorder 21
Budget 32
Children's Home 23
Christian Education Report 28
City & Metropolitan Missions 24
Cooperative Program Report 15
Department of Student Work 25
Evangelism 16
Executive Promotion Committee Report 18
Historical Report 29
History of Faith Baptist Church 38
History of Farmington Baptist Church 36
Homes for the Aging 22
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 44
Ordination 17
In Memoriam 41
Ministers of Music and Education 6
Missionary's Report 29
Music 17
Reception of New Churches 15
Resolutions 40
Treasurer's Report 33
Woman's Missionary Union 18
Youth and Family Services 25

TABLES:

Historical 63-64
Statistical 45-62

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Box 419, Mooresville 28115	Bob Shepherd
Vice-Moderator,	Rt. 3, Box 365, Statesville	Hayden Cartner
Clerk	941 Thomas St. Statesville	Mrs. Elmer Johnson
Treasurer	Rt. 1, Harmony	Mrs. C. T. Keller
Assistant Treasurer	Rt. 3, Box 365 States.	Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Historian	Box 882, Mocksville	Mr. P. M. Johnson

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Youth and Family Services	Mr. R. C. Johnson
Director of Associational Missions	Rev. Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, Statesville, N. C. 28677 Chairman
C.C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville
Lester P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main St., Mocksville, N. C. 27028

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Tom Bodkin, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115	Director
	Adult Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	VBS Director
Mrs. Buddy Bowles, 335 E. Wilson, Mooresville	Youth Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 9, B.186, Statesville	Children's Director
Mrs. John Rogers, Mt. Mourne	Pre-School Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Terry Williams, First Baptist Church, Mocksville	Director
J. C. Wooten, P.O. Box 5006, State.	Church Leadership Director
John Hunter, 546 Academy St., Moor.	New Member Orientation Director
	Adult Training Director
	Youth Training Director
	Children's Training Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St.	Pre-School Children's Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville	Director
Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton St., Statesville	Asst. Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St. State.	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. Ralph Bentley, 332 N. Center St.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Clarence White, 2604 E. Broad	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Charles England, Rt. 3, Box 123	Acteens Director
Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony	Girls In Action Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St.	Mission Friend Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Lee Fincannon, Box 332, Statesville	Director
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 397, Mooresville	RA Director
R. W. Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	Crusader Counselor
Glenn Jordan, Rt. 7, Box 356 States.	Adult Home Service Counselor
Ed Rary, 327 S. Oak St., States.	Teen Home Service Counselor
J. D. Harris, Rt. 4, Box 413, Statesville	Alcoholics Counselor
Edward Barkley, Rt. 9, Statesville	Lad Counselor
Max Morrow, Rt. 6, Statesville	Pioneer Counselor

MUSIC OFFICERS

David Early, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Director
Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Statesville	Men's Chorus Director

OTHER OFFICERS

Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rt. 5, Statesville	Chairman of Evangelism

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	Group 5
States., 1st.	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
East Side	South River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Road
Faith	N. Iredell	Bristol Drive		
Society				

Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Moores. 1st.	Edgewood	Mocksville 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Cascade	Fork	Blaise
Community		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING:
- Hayden Cartner, Chm.
- C. A. Millsaps
- Curtis Knowles
- Wayne Ferebee

ORDINATION:
- P.C. Gantt, Chm.
- J. C. Gwaltney
- E. B.Hicks
- Howard Keller
- A. C. Cheshire
- Charles Cook

RESOLUTIONS: (temporary)
- Mrs. John Rogers
- Mrs. J. D. Wyatt

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES:
- Harvey Clark, Chm.
- J. D. Wyatt
- Carroll Jordan
- E. L. Childers
- Nolan Alexander

PLACE AND PREACHER: (temporary)
- Kenneth Hyde, Chm.
- H. A. Byers

FINANCE
Charles Bullock, Chm.
Leo Cozart
Henry Shore
Jesse Lancaster
Eddie Stubbins
Sam Stapleton
Loy Devine
Lexie Lednum
Kermit Templeton
Maurice Sharpe

MISSIONS:
Bob Shepherd, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Bill Bruton
Carl Mintz
Buddy Foster

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastor of Host Church first day
Pastor of Host Church second day

CALENDAR:
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Norman Joyner, Chm.
Charles Bullock
P.C. Gantt

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER's RETIREMENT
Everette Whitlow

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
E. C. Davis

CHRISTIAN ACTION
Norman Joyner

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Franklin Myers

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Frank Campbell

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Dewey Ijames

COMMITTEES ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes-Homer Tolbert
Baptist Homes -J.B. Parker
Baptist Hospital-Leon Carter

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1972-73
Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Telephone - Office, 873-6591, Home 872-5573
Director of YFS - R. C. Johnson, 941 Thomas ST., Statesville
Telephone - Office, 873-6591, Home 871-1083
(all area codes 704 except Fork and N. Iredell -919)

Berea	Rev. Carl G. Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115	Tel: 664-2986; home, 664-5558
Bethel	Rev. John Lyons, Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	Tel: 528-5036; home, 528-2651
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-6971; home, 872-2206
Blaise	Rev. Alvis C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville 27028	Tel: home, 634-2966
Bristol Drive	Rev. Earl R. Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-8221; home 872-0751
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Mooresville 28115	Tel: 664-1550; home 664-2377
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Cleveland 27013	Tel: 278-4586 home, 278-2265
Cochran St.	Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-9651; home, 872-7750
Community	Rev. John Rogers, Mt. Mourne 28123	Tel: home, 892-0106
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677	Tel: 873-6373 home, 873-3560, pastor's office, 2-7595
Eastside	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 Eastside Dr. Statesville 28677	Tel: home, 873-6682
Eatons		Tel: home
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Cooleemee 27014	Tel: 284-4313 home, 284-2939
Fairview		Tel: 872-4246 home,
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Tel: 872-3311 home, 528-6773
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville 27055	Tel: home, 463-5524
Fork		Tel: 998-8306, home
Front St.	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 E. Front St., Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-7623; home, 872-3266
Harmony	Rev. J. D.Wyatt, Box 116, Harmony 28634	Tel: 546-7100; home, 546-7267
Hebron	Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	Tel: home, 546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	Tel: home, 492-5192

Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028 Tel: 284-2328; home 284-2328
Mocksville First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel: 634-5312; home 634-2271
Monticello	 Tel: home
Mooresville First	Rev. Bob D. Shepherd, P.O. Box 419, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 664-2324; home 664-5916
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 1, Box 71, Olin 28660 Tel: home 873-4455
Mountain Road	Rev. G. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave, N. State. 28677 Tel: 528-6648; home 873-7737
New Bethany	Rev. Howard Keller, Rt. 6, Box 302 Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-7251; home 872-8790
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Box 269, Statesville 28677 Tel: home 872-9915
North Iredell	Rev. Clarence Malone, Rt. 1 Union Grove 28689 Tel: home 539-4311
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524 Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-8086; home 872-4855
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1 Troutman 28166 Tel: home 528-5310
St. Mark	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville 28677 Tel: home 872-3426
Shady Grove	Rev. John Moxley, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677 Tel: home 872-6777
Shepherd	Rev. Charles Harris, Rt. 4, Box 813 Mooresville 28115 Tel: home 664-2251
Society	Rev. H. A. Byers, Rt. 4, Box 210A Statesville 28677 Tel: home 546-7624
South River	Rev. David Horne, Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville 28677 Tel: home 872-6520
Southside	Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rt. 2, Box 272 Mooresville 28115 Tel: 663-2892; home 663-4013
Statesville First	Rev. Frank Campbell 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-7231; home 872-8309
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327 Stony Point 28678 Tel: 585-2336; home 585-2362
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker Jr., P.O. Box 275, Troutman 28166 Tel: 528-5193; home 528-6252
Turrentine	Rev. J. W. Creason, Marginal St., Cooleemee Tel: home 284-2151
Welcome	Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville 28677 Tel: home 873-9650
Western Ave.	Rev. J. C. Huneycutt 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-9761; home 872-5172
Yadkin	Rev. James R. Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400 Statesville 28677 Tel: home 872-6536

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Diamond Hill (Music & Education)	Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677	Tel: 873-6373
Front St. (Music & Education)	Mr. David Early, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 2867	Tel:872-7623
Mocksville First (Music & Education)	Mr. Terry Williams, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	Tel: 634-5312
Mooresville First (Missions & Education)	Mr. Tom Bodkin, P.O. Box 419 Mooresville 28115	Tel: 664-2324
Mooresville First (Music & Youth)	Mr. Don Laine, P.O. Box 419, Mooresville 28115	Tel: 664-2324
Southside (Music & Education)	Mr. John Hunter, 546 Academy St., Mooresville 28115	Tel: 663-2892
Statesville First (Education)	Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	Tel: 873-7231
Statesville First (Music & Youth)	Mr. Bud Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	Tel: 873-7231

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: Purpose

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: Powers and Prerogatives

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them

in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: Duties of the Churches

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving infomration requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: Organization

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Mocerator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules of Order

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: Time of Meeting

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: The Associational Year

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be

elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: Advisory Steering Committee

1) This Committee shal have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association thay may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: Standing Committees

The Association shall have such standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: Duties of Standing Committees

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The comm-

ittee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee shoudl keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection fo such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in church not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature

Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: Turstees

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: Adoption

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: Revision

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
FARMINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday Afternoon, October 12, 1972

GENERAL THEME: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN FAITH AND CONQUEST"

Moderator, Bob Shepherd opened and presided at the meeting.
Opening Hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him"
Worship: Don Laine based on scripture from I Cor. 13 and Matt. 22
Opening Prayer by Don Laine
Hymn: "Amazing Grace"
Roll Call of the churches by Mrs. Elmer Johnson with 29 churches represented.
Motion by Hayden Cartner to accept program as printed, accepted.
Recognition of Place and Preacher Committee and Resolutions Committee by Bob Shepherd
Welcome by Elmer Thomas to visitors and new pastors. New Pastors present, Curtis Knowles, Temple; Steve McGlamery, New Hope; Fred Carlton, Edgewood: Robert Webb, Bristol Drive; Clyde Hawkins, Hebron.
Recognition of Host Pastor, Frank Wilson, by moderator.
Hymn, "People to People" sung by Don Laine
Scripture read by Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, from the fourth chapter of Luke
Annual Message by Rev. Hayden Cartner
Hymn "Rise Up O Men of God"
Report Period: Treasurer's report as printed by Mrs. Keller, Motion by Mr. J. C. Huneycutt, accepted.
Finance Committe report by Mr. Campbell as printed, accepted.
Executive Promotion Committee as printed by Mrs. R. E. Horn. Motion by Mrs. Keller. Accepted.
Miscellaneous Business: Motinn by Don Laine, Associational Music Director to include Music program in the digest of letters, approved by acclamation.
Hymn, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus"
Message based on the sixth chapter of Isaiah by John Durham,professor at Southeastern Seminary.
Benediction and Blessing by Rev. Frank Wilson, pastor of host church.

THURSDAY NIGHT
THEME: "YOUTH IN CONQUEST

Rev. Hayden Cartner, Vice-Moderator presiding.
Opening Remarks: Rev. Buddy Freeman, College Minister at Gardner-Webb
Musical Program by the Musical Ensemble composed of Dale Gibson, Bob Grant, Debbie Batsun, Rick Josey, Pam McCall from Gardner-Webb
Evening Message: Dr. E. E. Poston based on first chapter of John.
Benediction: Mr. Steven Nash

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 13, 1972

Rev. Bob Shepherd, Moderator, presiding.
Opening Hymn: "Love Divine"
Scripture by Don Laine from Romans 12
Opening Prayer, Don Laine.
Hymn: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone"
Mr. R. C. Johnson gave a short talk on "Faith applied in Youth and Family Problems"
Hymn: "Lead me to Some Soul Today"
Reports from our Departmental representative of the N.C. Baptist State Convention: Jack Clark, Sunday School; Maurice Cooper, Church Training; Ed Bullock, Brotherhood; Mrs. H. T. Allred, WMU.
Dr. Prudent, College pastor at Meredith College also gave a report on our colleges.
Mr. Issac Terrell reported on our children's homes.
Hymn, "Are Ye Able", Poem read by Don Laine
Message by Dr. Howard Ford based on Matt. 9 and Luke 4.
Benediction and Blessing by Rev. W. C. Barkley, host pastor

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Rev. Bob Shepherd, presiding
Hymn, "Jesus Saves"
Scripture from Luke 6
Memorial services conducted by Mr. G. D. Danner reading some 83 names of deceased members during this past year.
Wayne Ferebee presented the Nominating Committee's report, adopted as printed
Mrs. Elmer Johnson presented the digest of letters with two corrections.
Mr. Tom Bodkin presented the Committee on Committee's report as printed seconded by Mr. J. C. Huneycutt, adopted.
Rev. Kenneth Hyde presented the Place and Preacher Committee report as follows: meeting to be at the First Baptist Church, Statesville, first day; Edgewood Baptist Church, second day. Preacher to be Rev. Harvey Clark with Rev. Dewey Ijames as alternate. adopted.
Rev. Bob Shepherd as moderator appointed the new Committee on Committee as follows: Norman Joyner, chm., Charles Bullock and P. C. Gantt. Motion by Hayden Cartner and seconded by Dewey Ijames, carried.
Election of Officers: On the motion by Frank Campbell and seconded by Dewey Ijames Bob Shepherd was elected to served as moderator by unanimous vote. On the Motion by Norman Joyner Hayden Cartner was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator by acclamation. On the Motion by Harvey Clark Mrs. Elmer Johnson was elected to serve as clerk by acclamation. Mrs. C. T. Keller was elected to serve as treasurer on the motion by Rev. E. B. Hicks, by acclamation. Mrs. Hayden Cartner was elected to served as Assistant Treasurer by acclamation. Mr. P.M. Johnson was elected by acclamation to serve again as historian.

Resolutions Committee report read by Mrs. John Rogers.

Miscellaneous business: Articles that were left out of the constitution through error to be put back in this year.

Reception of New Churches Committee report given by Rev. Harvey Clark. Said committee made the recommendation that the association not accept the Grace Church into our association, motion seconded by J. B. Parker. After discussion and the reading of the Grace Church s constitution by David Comer a secret vote was taken.

To accept Grace - 10 votes

To reject Grace - 83 votes. Don Laine resigned as a result of this vote.

Concluding message of the Ninety-Ninth Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association by Dr. Timothy Pennell, of the staff of the Baptist Hospital. Winston-Salem.

Benediction by Bob Shepherd

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Grace Baptist Church of Statesville has been under the watchcare of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for one year. During that period of time your committee has conferred with them and found them to be "Cooperative in Spirit" but not "Orthodox in Faith". They indicate on their application that their policy on Baptism places emphasis on belief and profession and not on its mode. This means they will receive non-immersed persons into their fellowship. Your committee believes this is in violation of the Baptist distinctive of immersion and not in keeping with New Testament doctrine and practice. The Constitutional provision under Article II on membership, Section 2 stipulates that "should no objection be raised" they then (at the conclusion of the one-year watchcare relationship) become members in regular standing. Your committee raises the objection that the Grace Church does not comply with Article II, Section 3 of our Constitution which says, "The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice;" nor with Article VII of the Baptist Faith and Message which defines Christian Baptism as "the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit."

We, therefore, without casting reflection upon their Christianity and their sincerity, recommend that the Grace Baptist Church not be received into the fellowship of the South Yadkin Baptist Association

Charles Bullock, chm.
J. Harvey Clark
Carroll Jordan
Carl Mintz

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of Baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,0 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

J. Harvey Clark, chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in North Carolina. 6,000 youth and adults from 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. The South Yadkin Association conducted three simultaneous schools, May 8-11, 1972. Directors were Jimmy D. Hinson, Associate in the Department of Evangelism; and two Charlotte pastors: Cecil Seagle and John Grant. 27 churches were represented in the total enrolment of 349 persons. 21 professions of faith were reported during the week.

Having completed additional studies related to the Lay Evangelism ministry five South Yadkin pastors are certified to serve as directors for future schools.

Over 2,400 pastors and laymen attended the 26th statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

A new week at Caswell during June was Youth Ministries Week, with inspiration and training in evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. On Friday evening 113 youth of over 600 present made different kinds of public decisions.

About 16,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd statewide Youth Evangelism Night to hear Arthur Blessit in August at the Greensboro Coliseum. God is working through Christian youth to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

We can rejoice in the excellent reports of revival metings, citywide crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. We must continue to have a strong increase in baptisms durimg 1973. Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and the world.

E. B. Hicks, chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Examining Committee met at the associational office, Sunday, August 6th at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. P. C. Gantt, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Rev. A. C. Cheshire and Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb. The committee met at the request of the Blaise Baptist Church, Mocksville. They were asked to examine Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb in view of his ordination by their church. Mr. Holcomb had been licensed by the Blaise Baptist Church and had been helping in various activities of the church under the direction of the pastor. He has been speaking on the radio station at Mocksville each week and helping in other mission projects.

He had formerly been a minister in the Assembly of God in Nashville, Tennessee He was reared as a Baptist and properly baptised into a Southern Baptist Church. Rev. Cheshire gave a good report of the man's activities and Christian conduct. Rev. Thomas reported he had checked his credit rating and found it in good standing.

The committee examined Rev. Holcomb with reference to his conversion, call, his belief in God, Bible status of the heathen, belief in Jesus as the Son of God, virgin conception of Christ, missions, the cooperative program and Christian ethics. His answers were satisfactory and solid in view of our articles of Faith and church covenant. The committee voted unanimously to recommend Mr. Holcomb to the Blaise church for ordination which took place September 10, 1972.

P. C. Gantt, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

A committee was organized in the early spring to plan an associational music school for August 21-25. Those on the committee with the associational music director were: Miss Jane Wooten, Diamond Hill; David Early, Front St.; and Maurice Sherrill, Mountain Road.

The school was planned to seek to meet the needs of the small church. Classes which were held and the teachers of each are listed as follows:

Sight-singing - David Early, Front Street
Hymnology- Terry Williams, Mocksville First
Classes for pianists/organists - Jim Reich, Monroe First
Classes for children's and preschool leadership - Jane Wooten
Diamond Hill
Classes for directors - Don Laine; Mooresville, First

There was also a choral clinic led by Charles Storey of Ardmore Baptist church, Winston-Salem.

The associational leader would be happy to be of assistance to any church in the association who would like to have ideas or help in their music program. Most of the associational music program should of necessity, be geared to the needs of the small church.

Don Laine, Director

WMU REPORT

It has not been an easy task to accept adjustments of new group names, new magazines names etc. in our WMU. Most of us, however, have survived it. Coming out, I think, for the better. Better because this was a plan to help us carry out out tasks of teaching missions, engaging in mission action, supporting world mission through prayer and giving and interpreting the work of the denomination in a more effective way. Now that the adjustment period is over, this new year should prove to be a very challenging one to test just how effective our new methods can be.

The sixty-ninth Annual Session of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the South Yadkin Association was held at the Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville, April 25, 1972. "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity" was our program theme. In the afternoon session, we had a "share-in" from our local WMU organizations which proved very challenging and informative. Our night speaker was Rev. Worth Grant, former missionary to Japan and now field representative for the Wycliffe Bible Translators.

Officers elected for 1972-74 were Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Director; Mrs. R.H. Hudgins, Assistant Director; Mrs. George Weaver, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Ralph Bentley, Baptist Woman Director; Mrs. Clarence White, Baptist Young Woman Director; Mrs. Charles England, Acteens Director; Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, G.A. Director; Miss Jane Wooten, Mission Friends Director.

New By-laws were voted on by the conference which contained an article stating our WMU officers would serve two years instead of one.

Officers began training at Fruitland at a workshop for Associational officers. The South Yadkin Associational clinic was held September 21 with approximately 100 WMU officers participating.

A workshop was in the Spring by our Associational GA Director for GA leaders interested in having a day camp for their GA groups.

The Associational officers meet quarterly to make plans and preparations for assisting local churches.

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met three times during the past year at the associational office, November 16, May 16 and August 29 at 7:30 p.m. The following are the minutes from these meetings.

November 16, 1971 Rev. Bob Shepherd called the Executive meeting to order on the above date, asking Rev. Carl Mauney to lead in prayer. Scripture passage was taken from I Cor. being read by Mr.Shepherd after which he lead in special prayer asking for more Christian love to be shown in all of our work.

Moderator Shepherd asked for nominations from floor for a secretary, after there was none, he asked if there was anyone who would volunteer for said job. No one responded, moderator Shepherd then appointed Mrs. C. T. Keller to act as temporary secretary. This she did. Minutes were read by Mr. Thomas, were approved as read. Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Keller with one correction. That being the telephone bill had been left out of paid outs. With this one correction being adjusted a motion was made by Mr. C. T.Keller to accept the report, seconded by Mr. Mauney, approved. Reports as follows were given by Mr. Thomas: WMU, Brotherhood, R.A. Church Training and Music. A card of thanks from the B.B. Harris family for flowers was read by Rev. Thomas. Mr. R. C. Johnson gave a report on his work in and out of the courts. It showed much progress being made toward helping many people. Mrs. Keller reported $1500.00 had been given by First Church, Statesville to be used for the tutoring program for Juveniles which Mr. Johnson heads. She also reported the check had already been written to the Juvenile fund. Mr. Johnson reported that on Sunday P.M. Jan. 9, 1972 there would be a course in the Laubach Teaching Method. Ernest Upchurch would help in this course which would end on Wednesday the 12th. Place to be First Baptist, Statesville. A World Mission Conference which was (formerly called schools of missions) date of Oct. 28 - Nov. 2, 1973 was discussed. Rev. Thomas made a motion we take part in said project, seconded by Hayden Cartner, approved. Mr Thomas was asked to begin work on needs for this mission project. Four churches asked for aid as follows: Community for $1200; motion by Mr. Cartner to approve, seconded by W.H. Hobbs, all approved; Eatons $9600; N. Iredell $348; Temple $585.60; Motion by Rev. Frank Campbell to approve all as stated, seconded by Hayden Cartner, all approved. Rev. Thomas reported that Rev. Norman Joyner's name was left off of the mission committee thru error. He asked that we accept him on said committee. Seconded by Nolan Alexander, approved. Mr. Thomas also made motion to accept Ray Lagle on above mission committee, seconded by Carl Mauney, approved. Rev. Thomas made motion to put Harvey Clark on the Reception of New Churches Committee to replace Rev. Clarence Gwaltney who resigned from said committee; approved.

Rev. Frank Campbell presented the changes to be made in the 71-72 budget on 5.5 system. Changes were made to read as follows; salary from $6,150.00 to 6,100.00; retirement, $615 to 610; annunity insurance and hospitalization, 288.12 to 320. with car expense to remain $2100 and house living to remain $800. These changes were made after having legal advice. Motion by Mr. Campbell that these five items be accepted, seconded by Rev. Mauney, all approved. No further business, meeting adjourned with Prayer by Mr. R. C. Johnson.

May 16, 1972 The meeting was called to order by Moderator Bob Shepherd. Mr. Shepherd also lead in the opening prayer.

The following reports were given by Mr. Thomas: Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, the WMU report requested for us to think about the possibility of an associational Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions in December. Music reported plans being made for a music school to be observed August 21-25 at the Diamond Hill Baptist Church. Mr. R. C. Johnson reported that a good attendance was observed at the Laubach Literacy workshop in May. Mr. Thomas also gave the evangelism report.

The treasury report was given with one correction that being the VBS amount of $4494 had been left off the printed report. With the one correction it was approved as read. Mr. Thomas asked for approval for application for church related scholarship to Gardner-Webb college for Sherry A. Brown from Beulah church. It was pointed out that the amount in the budget for Mr. Thomas's hospital insurance was not enough. David Early made a motion that whatever adjustment was necessary be made, seconded by Homer Estes. The amount needed was $77.73. No further business, meeting adjourned.

August 29, 1972 The meeting was called to order by Moderator Bob Shepherd. Rev. Curtis Knowles led the opening prayer.
Mrs. R. E. Horn was elected Secretary pro tem. The minutes were read and approved. The following reports were given by Mr. Thomas: 1) WMU (leadership clinic - Sept. 21 - Mission Action workshop Jan.) 2) Sunday School- 3) Church Training - youth night Sept. 18, Front St., Speaker - Albert Long. 4) Music committee reported a good music school even though the attendance was not up to par.5) treasurer's report was not ready-will be mailed at a later date.
6) Brotherhood - workshop being planned. Mr. R. C. Johnson reported that 75 children had benefited from the tutoring program. That the work is both challenging and a great missionary opportunity. Rev. Hicks told of a continuing effort in several churches as a result of the evangelism school. The finance committe submitted the proposed budget for 1972-73. (any changes to be made at the annual session)
OLD BUSINESS - Associational Week of Prayer idea not pursued.
NEW BUSINESS - (1) Mrs. R. E. Horn of the New Hope Church on the motion of Rev. Frank Campbell, was elected secretary. (2) It was generally agreed to have Tom Bodkin send out questionaires to determine interest in and length of class time for classes to teach the teachers for Jan. Bible Study in Galatians. Total of six hours needed -- suggested - two hours. Three morning 7 - 9 a.m. Mon. Oct. 30, 31, and Nov. 1 to be financed through the Sunday School. (3) A motion was made to apply to the State Convention for assistance in the amount of $384 for next year toward our associational budget. Motion carried. No further business, meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. E. Horn, secretary

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients,but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnal throughout the center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months --i.e. one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions was not helped. In 1971 charitable allowance amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $373,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center Ministering with Skill and Understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

J. B. Parker, Jr., chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation -- thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W.Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meeting all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Kenneth Hyde, chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so- Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash,securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.,P.O. Box 26508 Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the State. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to the Lord and to you that we bring this report on our Baptist Homes for 1972.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The special offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the

Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accomodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new wing and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

W. E. Pope, chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptist and their Children's homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care an the types of care needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency; emotional alienation from family; trouble with the court; boderline retardation; emotional disturbance which requires professional treatment. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Baptist Children's Homes will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs. It makes heavy demands on the individual staff member in his involvement with the child. It requires more staff members for the number of children served. It necessitates the purchase of supplementary professional services, such as medical and psychological specialists. But the cost is really an investment in the future of the children served, and we believe it is the best investment of life and money we can make.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the lifeblood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequest from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

A.A. Smith, chairman

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS REPORT

Metropolitan Missions Department, a ministry of the Division of Missions, promotes three programs of work; namely:

1) Urban Church Missions - This is designed to render assistance to urban church areas through conferences, church extension ministries, pastoral and lot assistance, and shopping center missions.
2) Christian Social Missions - This area of work is for rural and urban areas. It majors on church community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant and relief missions.
3) Interfaith Witness - This is designed to share the Christian faith with others and seek the Lord's leadership in witnessing.

Some of our accomplishments this year were as follows:

1) State-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, High Point
2) Urban seminar in co-operation with Home Mission Board and Southeastern Theological Seminary.
3) Assistance to churches: pastoral aid to twenty-nine (29)churches in the amount of $32,000; lot aid for twenty-three churches in the amount of $29,000.
4) Literacy workshops to train teachers to teach and tutor non-readers.
5) A Baptist-Catholic Conference at Wild Acres in co-operation with Home Mission Board.
6) Two Interfaith Witness Conferences --Asheville and Raleigh.

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

In many ways this has been an outstanding year of accomplishments. Around Oct. 1st, 1971, a new Juvenile Court was organized in Iredell and Alexander Counties. A staff of court conselors was employed and trained with the juvenile case load being transfered from the Department of Social Services to the new court.

Mr. Lexie Lednum, the Chief Court Counselor is a fine Christian Gentleman and a wonderful person to work with. The entire court staff was carefully selected and are doing an excellent work in our community.

In working with the court, we learned early that many of the youngsters in trouble were desperately behind in their academic work and needed help to catch up. In order to provide this help we decided to use the Laubach Literacy Program and train volunteers to work with these youngsters.

In January, 1972, we conducted our first Laubach Literacy workshop. The response was very good in that more than fifty (50) volunteers were trained. Referrals were made by the court staff and the local schools.

In April, 1972 another workshop was conducted with good results. Many of those who were trained at this time along with a number of others were enlisted to work in some six tutorial centers which included Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Grace Church, Mocksville first church, Mooresville First Church, Temple Baptist Church, and Western Ave, for ten weeks during the summer. The schools provided us with a number of children who needed help.

We closed out the year with more than a hundred (100) trained volunteers and records indicate that we had work successfully with approximately seventy-five (75) children.

There is much yet to be done. We request the prayers and interest of Christian friends that somehow we will get this work done as the Master would have it done.

R. C. Johnson, Sr. Director

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The year 1972 marks the 50th Anniversary of Campus Ministry among Southern Baptists. The Baptist Student Union and the staff of the Department of Student Work are a specialized focus of the denomination as it seeks to work with those in the academic coummunity.

There is a Baptist Student Union ministry on some 30 campuses in North Carolina. In many of these situations local ministers and laymen serve in a part-time or volunteer capcity in order to make the ministry possible. Fourteen campuses are served by full-time campus ministers.

The ministry on these different campuses finds varying organizational expressions but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The building of Christian community is perhaps the major emphasis of the campus ministry. Worship, study, service, witness and fellowship are other major facets of the work.

Two major state-wide student meetings are held each year with approximately 300 students participating in each of these conferences. Various student mission projects are conducted and financially supported by students each summer. These projects send students into the churches in youth ministry, into the inner-city, and into resort areas.

Other state-wide activities include evangelism clinics, area retreats, a basketball tournament, a conference for church workers with college student, a retreat for high school seniors, and a conference for International students. The department also cooperates with churches in the "On-to-College" and "Student Hight at Christmas" emphases. Some of the projects are sponsored jointly with the program or department within the Convention: WMU, Youth Ministries, Sunday Schook, Resort ministries, etc.

Those who serve as your ministers through the Department of Student Work really would like to share in worship services or special emphases or with small groups in the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on March 1, 1972. R. Alton Reed, whom he succeeded, had been chief executive officer of the board for 19 years.

The change in executive leadership occurred with the Board having record funds held in trust of more than $292 million, as of December 31, 1971. These funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies.

Moreover, the Board paid out 25 per cent more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. Called "13th Checks," these extra benefits were paid twice in the year -- 8 1/3 per cent in February and another 16 2/3 per cent in December.

The same good yield on investments that permitted extra benefits to annuitants also gave Good Experience Credits (credits for good experience in investing) to active members of the various plans, adding value to their retirement fund being built up.

The extra benefits paid through "13th Checks" totaled $1,339,732.

The Board, in its 54 years of existence, had paid out benefits that total $92.1 million, including over $10 million during 1971.

During the administration of R. Alton Reed, the Annuity Board eliminated its "unfunded liability" -- which meant that potential claims for benefits exceeded assets. The Board is now in a position not only to fully meet every outstanding contract with members, but to grant Good Experience Credit as well.

The Annuity Board offers a protection plan for disability, death, and retirement to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employe. Many churches help by paying in full the dues for their pastor and staff.

Retirement contributions may be made on the full salaries of pastors and other personnel by taking advantage of Plans B and C as well as Plan A. Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing its development office, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201, or by contacting the Annuity Board representative of your Baptist state Convention.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1971

Total Active Members in:		New Benefit Recipients:	
Plan A of Protection Program	21,774	*Age retirement	881
Plan B. of Protection Program	12,620	Variable	59
Plan C of Protection Program	4,544	Disability	61
Health Benefit Plan	14,721	Widow	146

Life Benefit Plan	5,056
New Group Insurance (church)	6,870
New Group Insurance (agency)	11,577
Churches billed in Plan A	18,796
Agencies with Plans	161

Child	88
Education	174
Total	1,409
Relief recipients	413
Relief payments	$164,186
total benefits paid	$10,051,79

* includes lump-sum and one-time payments

In South Yadkin Association the Association and 29 of the 45 churches and 35 staff members are enrolled in the Protection Program.

Dewey Ijames, chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible speaks to the heart of man. And it is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide this Book to men, women and children, everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

In the interest of making God's Word more easily understood, the Bible Society is presently engaged in a top-priority project, the translation of the Bible into everyday speech for the major languages, plus many key secondary languages and dialects. Nearly 50 projects now exist, involving languages and dialects spoken by more than 70% of the world' population.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion (a single Book) in their own language and approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some six hundred new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least one Book of the Bile had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

During 1971 the American Bible Society --

- distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the United Staes. This total reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of the Scriptures.
- supplied 53% of the 1971 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget thereby providing over half of the 1971 world distribution total last year, 173 Million Scriptures.
- presented Dr. Porter Routh the symbolic 25 millionth copy of "Good News for Modern Man". This small all-time best-selling paperback publication is now circulating in over 33 million copies. Other familiar Standard Scripture versions, including King James Version and Revised Standard Version, continue to be published and circulated in large numbers.
- increased distribution of complete Bibles to members of the Armed Services through chaplains, reaching 54,490 copies for an increase of 33.3% over 1970.
- provided 747,131 Scriptues in special formats.
- published the Book of Job in Today's English Version timed to meet the January Bible Study needs of the Southern Baptist Convention.

- distributed through home missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention over 300,000 Scriptures.

Southern Baptists consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own worldwide mission program and believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society.

Resolutions commending the work of the American Bible Society and requesting the churches to contribute to its ongoing support have been adopted by state Conventions and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through gifts to ABS, Southern Baptist churches have shown their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

Following is the record of the Southern Baptist Convention in recent years.

1966	$233,896	1969	$232,765
1967	$218,509	1970	$233,185
1968	$222,937	1971	$240,249

The 1971 gifts from Southern Baptists stand first in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.8 million members amounts to slightly more than two cents.

Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts, if every church will give. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? A suggested contribution goal is given:

Smaller churches	$10 - $60
Larger churches	$60 $300
Great city churches	$300-$600 or more

Please send the gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society".

Lester Carson, chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our Common Goal Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptist are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Coperative Program The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell College, $311,688; Chowan College, 192,400; Gardner-Webb College, 213,564; Mars Hill College, 270,322; Meredith College, $270,322; Wake Forest University, 467,532; Wingate College 198,172.

Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

Highlights of the Past Year Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

MISSIONARY'S REPORT
October 1, 1971 - Sept. 30, 1972

Messages, 102; letters and cards we helped get out, 7,938; coferences, 1080; group conferences, 84; committee meetings, 16; telephone calls, 1036; visits made in the work, 573; professions of faith, 8; rededication, 1; hours in the office, 662; miles traveled in the work, 22,084; tracts and booklets distributed, 18,283.

Respectfully submitted
Elmer Thomas

HISTORICAL REPORT

"Man lives by the traditions of the past, in the hope of the future, but makes his decisions in the present --Augustine"

Historical highlights of some of our churches, not reported elsewhere for the church year 1971-72 are as follows:

BLAISE Completed and dedicated a debt free new educational building. New mission organizations were begun. Fifteen of the Royal Ambassadors attended Camp CaRAway.

EATONS Celebrated our Bi-Centennial Aug. 20, 1972 with Dr. Perry Crouch as guest speaker. Highlights of the afternoon services was a resume of the church history, also a history from five daughter churches; Providence, 1805; Cross Roads, Yadkin County, 1835; Union Hill, Davidson County, 1851; Cedar Creek, Davie County, 1872; Farmington, Davie County, 1878; Ijames Cross Roads, Davie County, 1896. Also an organ and cushions for the pews were purchases.

FORK The associational "M" night was held with Fork on Monday, October 25, 1971. Rev. Roy Young resigned as Pastor on January 30, 1972 to accept a call as Pastor, Enon Baptist Church, Yadkin Baptist Association. Rev. Tommy Gales was thereupon called as Interim Pastor. On August 6, 1972, Tommy Bailey was licensed into the ministry.

HARMONY Purchased new Baptist Hymnals. Remodeled the Educational building to include a kitchen and fellowship hall. This hall was named the Mitchell Fellowship Hall in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Mitchell. On May 7, 1972, the following couples were honored, each caouple has been married more than 50 years. Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Hobson, Married Nov. 28, 1918; Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Watts, Married May 25, 1919; Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Poole, Married July 23, 1919; Mr. & Mrs. Roied Grove, Married, Sept. 6, 1919; Mr. & Mrs. George Brown, Married Feb. 21, 1921; Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Reavis, Married July 4, 1921. These couples sat in a group in the worship service and afterwards were served lunch in the fellowship hall.

HEBRON Rev. Clyde Hawkins, a native of Elkin, N. C. began work as Pastor on Nov. 14, 1971. On January 2, 1972, the church adopted plans for the erection of a new educational building. The present church building will be remodelled. Ground breaking services for the educational building were held on February 13, 1972. The contract with Cabarrus Construction Co., of Concord, N. C. is in the amount of $207,295.00. This construction will be financed with Equitable Church Bonds Co., Atlanta, Ga. In August 1972, the church parking lot was paved.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST Following are some of the highlights of the church year. The Church History and Constitution was revised. A new Pictorial Church Directory was prepared. Central airconditioning was installed in the pastorium. The Young Folk Musical Group participated in a TV Program entitled "Listen America."

MOORESVILLE, SOUTHSIDE During the year the Vacation Bible School achieved a Distinguished rating. A Grand piano was purchased for the sanctuary. A ministry to the deaf of the area was begun. Interpretation of the services are now being made to the deaf. The church will soon begin a bus ministry.

STATESVILLE, FIRST On May 21, 1972 dedicated and began using the new educational building. The cost of this building was $500,000.

STATESVILLE, FRONT STREET Mr. David L. Early was called as Minister of Music-Education and began his work on Feb. 6, 1972. Mr. Early is a native of Winston-Salem. He came to Front Street from the Bayshore Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla. The new Sanctuary builing was completed at a cost of $500,000 and the first service was held on Easter Sunday, April 2, 1972 at the 11:00 A.M. worship hour. The Dedication service was held at 3:00 P.M. followed by open house from 4:00 to 6:00 P.M. All of the former pastors who are still living were present. Dr. Eugent Poston, President of Gardner Webb College was the speaker for the dedication service. The building also included a fellowship hall, kitchen, choir rehearsal room and an office suite.

STATESVILLE, WESTERN AVE. The church called Rev. Dewey Ijames as the Associate pastor. Rev. Ijames, a retired pastor, will work on a part-time basis with the older people and the shut-ins. In July 1972, the church decided to begin a Bus Evangelism Program. Three buses have now been purchased for this purpose.

TROUTMAN During the year the church decided to build a new sanctuary. Plans are now being formulated for the construction.

WELCOME During the year, one of the members, answered the call to the ministry. New lighting fixtures and air-conditioning units were installed in the sanctuary.

FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The first annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held at the Trading Ford Baptist Church, Rowan County, on Sept. 3-5, 1874. The Sunday School report was given by Mr. S.J. Tatum of the Jerusalem Baptist Church. The report read in part: "...Your Sunday School Board are glad to note the fact that Sabbath Schools are on the increase in our association, and we hope that the day not far distant when every church within our bounds shall have a flourishing evergreen sabbath school." At that session the association was comprised of 14 churches. Churches now members of the association who were members then are as follows: Bethel, Eatons, Fork, Mocksville, 1st, New Bethany, New Hope, Society, and Shady Grove. The Association reported 17 baptisms. Total membership of the combined churches were as indicated below:

White Male	235
White Female	398
Colored	20
Total	653

Respectfully submitted

P.M. Johnson, Historian

PURPOSED BUDGET
1972-'73
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CARE FOR MISSIONARY

1.	Salary	$ 6400.00
2.	Retirement (10% of full salary)	640.00
3.	Annuity insurance and hospitalization	382.00
4.	Car Expense	2100.00
5.	House living	830.00

HOME, OFFICE MAINTENCE AND HELP

6.	Christmas gift for workers	160.00
7.	Office help	2600.00
8.	Youth and Family conseling, salary	600.00
9.	Car expense for YFS	960.00
10.	Assembly or conference expense for YFS	75.00
11.	Literature and materials for YFS	915.00
12.	Janitor service for office and grounds	338.00
13.	Insurance, upkeep of buildings and repa.	200.00
14.	Utilities for office	500.00
15.	Audio and visual aids and equipment	150.00
16.	Postage	1000.00
17.	Telephone	500.00
18.	Printing and office supplies	500.00
19.	Historians expense (writing history)	300.00
20.	Treasurer	200.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION:

21	Sunday School	150.00
22.	Church Training	150.00
23.	Brotherhood - RA	150.00
24.	WMU	450.00
25.	VBS	100.00
26.	Evangelims	175.00
27.	Youth	125.00
28.	Music	150.00

($50. for the State or SBC assembly for associational phase of conference for head of S.S., T.U., WMU, Brotherhood and Music included in above organizationalfunds)

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSES

29.	Miscellaneous, speakder for annual assoc. pastor's conf.	150.00
30.	Convention, Conference and Assembly	400.00
31.	Office building fund	2790.00
	TOTAL	24,395.00

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT
Oct. 1, 1971 - Sept. 30, 1972

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD $ 339.45

Receipts

Berea	$ 475.00
Bethel	590.50
Beulah	487.99
Blaise	132.50
Bristol Drive	170.80
Cascade	82.50
Cleveland	345.25
Cochran St.	100.00
Community	113.98
Diamond Hill	1046.25
Eastside	42.00
Eatons	106.25
Edgewood	75.00
Fairview	210.00
Faith	205.00
Farmington	24.50
Fork	735.00
Front St.	931.22
Grace	111.25
Harmony	378.75
Hebron	362.50
Ijames Cross Roads	200.00
Jerusalem	107.50
Mocksville, First	876.74
Monticello	400.00
Mooresville, First	1364.50
Mountain Road	426.15
Mt. Vernon	104.00
New Bethany	396.37
New Hope	38.00
N. Iredell	7.50
Oakdale	176.00
Ostwalt	57.50
St. Mark	7.50
Shady Grove	112.50
Shepherd	100.00
Society	118.75
South River	38.20
Southside	1255.00
Statesville First	3770.00
Temple	445.00

Receipts con't

Troutman	672.00	
Turrentine	406.79	
Welcome	67.50	
Western Ave.	2123.59	
Yadkin	40.00	
Other source of income	198.57	
Schools of Evangelism	1635.00	
B.S. Convention	384.00	
TOTAL	$ 22,355.70	
GRAND TOTAL		$ 22,695.15

Disbursements

Salary	$ 5,926.80	
Retirement	927.05	
Travel Expense	2,050.00	
Utilities and furnishings	799.20	
Office help	1,227.78	
Janitor service for office & grounds	172.00	
Upkeep of bldgs and ins for rep.	936.75	
Utilities for office	612.72	
Audio and visual aids and equip.	71.69	
Postage	407.50	
Telephone	286.36	
Office supplies and printing	561.36	
Historian's Exp., binding min.	100.00	
Treasurer	200.00	
S.S. Promotion	87.50	
"M" night & church training	92.20	
Brotherhood and RA	7.09	
WMU Promotion	450.00	
VBS Promotion	73.94	
Evangelism Promotion	1,231.32	
Music Promtion	285.11	
Youth	65.00	
Miscellaneous	180.71	
Convention and Assembly fund	98.80	
Office building fund	2099.40	
Christmas present	160.00	
Fed Tax.	360.34	
State Tax	165.30	
Mr. R. C. Johnson, Salary	600.00	
Travel, Mr. Johnson	600.00	
Juvenile fund	1500.00	
Total	$ 22,335.92	
Total received		22,695.15
Totalpaid out		22,335.92
Balance in NCNB		$ 359.23

MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought foward	$4,672.90
Received	110.67
	113.60
	58.15
Total	$ 4,955.32

Balance on office debt $10,762.08

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended Sept. 30, 1972. During the course of this examination nothing was found to indicate that the reports as submitted by Mrs. C. T. Keller are not correct.

R. G. Underwood, auditor

HISTORY OF FARMINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
1878-1972

Farmington Baptist Church was organized in December, 1878. It was a daughtr church of Eatons. Thirty-nine members asked for dismission from Eatons to rganize a new church. The first origin was known as Union Academy.

On December 29, 1878, a group met at Union Academy near Farmington. After the sual articles of faith, a church covenant, and also a constitutuion had been resented, a regular Baptist church was constituted under the name of Farmington aptist Church of Christ. This church was to be at Farmington. The organization f Farmington Baptist Church was signed by Elders Mosses Baldwin and R. W. Crews. ormer deacons of Eatons, B. F. Eaton, Daniel Eaton, and S. C. Rich were chosen o be deacons of this church. Trustees were B. F. Eaton, L. A. Furches, and S.C. ich. R. Q. Teague was clerk and B. F. Eaton was treasurer.

January 1879, Elder R. W. Crews was chosen as the first pastor and he accepted he call.'

The church joined the South Yadkin Baptist Association in August 1879 and is till active up to the present time.

Elder S. F. Conrad was called as supply pastor in 1880. In March 1879 the buildng committee selected the present location for the church building. The deed was ecure, and almost a year later, June 1882, they were ready to move into their new hurch house. G. W. Johnson gave the lot and June 11, 1882, a dedication sermon was eld. On September 22, 1882, the South Yadkin Association met with Farmington Chrch.

A well was dug in 1883 and a baptistry was constructed. Prior to this, Baptsm took place in the Yadkin River.

In February 1885, the Rev. J. W. Hopkins of Halifax was called as pastor. In anuary 1888, the Rev. Thomas Cassie was called as pastor. He resigned after a ew months to go to Lexington, and in July 1888 the Rev. E. F. Tatum of Wake Forst Baptist Church accepted as supply pastor. The Rev. C. S. Cashwell was called s pastor and assumed the pastorate January 1889, serving until August 1893. In 894, the Rev.J. N. Stallings accepted the work as pastor of the church and served ntil 1897. Following his resignation, the Rev. V. M. Swaim was called as supply astor.

Farmington Baptist Church combined with Eatons, Mocksville and Jerusalem to all the Rev. S. D. Swaim in 1897 and he served until December 1904. The Rev. E. . Weston of Louisville,Kentucky accepted the call and became pastor in July 1905 nd served until December 1907. The South Yadkin Association met at Farmington in 907.

The Rev. W. R. Davis began his pastorate in January 1907. In 1912 the Rev. . W. Hall was called and he served until December 1923.

The Rev. E. W. Turner was called April 20, 1924 and held one service a month ntil 1930. At this time the Rev. Turner also served Mocksville and Eatons. Follwing the Rev. Turner's resignation, the Rev. E. L. Smook was called as supply and ater was elected pastor and served until 1935. The Rev. H. T. Penry was elected nd served until his death April 11, 1937.

Following the Rev. Penry's death, the Rev. Dallas Renegar was called and served ntil 1946. At this time two services were held at Eatons and two at Farmington ach month. In 1941 Farmington was host for the South Yadkin Associational meeting.

In July 1947, the Rev. J. C. Shore was called and served until 1950. During the the Rev. Shore's stay, plans were approved for construction of Sunday School rooms. They were soon completed and were paid for upon completion.

The Rev. Lowell Renegar became pastor in 1950 and served until 1951.

The Rev. A. C. Cheshire served from 1951 until 1953. At this time Farmington was one-half time with Yadkin Valley Baptist Church. The South Yadkin Association met at Farmington in 1953.

The Rev. C. E. Crawford served from 1954 until 1959, serving one-half time with Advance Baptist Church.

In 1960 Farmington bought the Kim McClamrock home site to be used as a pastorium. The Rev. Marvin Gold was elected pastor in March 1960. He lived as a bachelor for a while in the pastorium later having a new bride, Sue Campbell Gold, came to be in our church. During the Rev. Gold's stay an addition of three Sunday School rooms with full size basement which is used for a fellowship hall and kitchen, along with bathrooms were completed. The Rev. Gold resigned in 1966, and the Rev. Lowell Sodeman was called as supply pastor in September 1966 and stayed until June 1967. The Rev. Sodeman resigned to work with the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta.

Chaplain L. L.McGee with the Department of Pastoral Care, N. C. Baptist Hospital, was called to serve as interim pastor in June 1967, and served the church until Rev. Frank Wilson was called as pastor in January 1969. Rev. Wilson is our present pastor.

The church was completely renovated with paint inside and out, the sanctuary carpeted and pews added during 1971. Also a front stoop with steps and hand rails was added. The pastorium was repainted inside. June 18, 1972, a note-burning and dedication service was held signifying the clearance of all debts on the pastorium church building and all renovations. October 1972 Farmington was host to the South Yadkin Association.

HISTORY OF FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
1955-1972

On May 6, 1955, Rev. Elmer Thomas of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Smith with seventeen persons interested in starting a mission in the Oak Forest Community. A tent was purchased by the mother church, Western Avenue Baptist Church and services were held in the tent from June 19, 1955 until February 26, 1956 when strong winds destroyed it. The next day the mission moved to a store house belonging to Mr. John Gunn.

Rev. Coy Privette was called June 4, 1955 as the first pastor of the mission. The mission was named "Faith Baptist Mission" with Mr. L. G. Goforth submitting the name.

The congregation moved into a one story cement block building on April 15 1956. The first Sunday School superintendent was Mr. L. G. Goforth, with Mrs. Margie Peacock serving as the first W. M. S. President and Mr. Turner Rupard the first Brotherhood President.

After serving as pastor for almost four years, Rev. Privette resigned to accept pastorate in Ellerbe, N. C. During these four years, Faith Baptist Mission under Rev. Privette's leadership, grew to an enrollment of one hundred and forty in Sunday School, had a Training Union enrollment of sixty seven and the total value of church property was $7,000.00.

Rev. Jimmie Steele, a ministerial student at Davidson College was called as pastor at Faith on July 19, 1959.

On April 10, 1960, the congregation moved into a new second floor sanctuary, using the first floor as classrooms.

Mr. Jerry Gibson of Diamond Hill Baptist Church was called on May 28,1961 to serve as Director of Music and Education.

Faith Baptist Mission was organized into Faith Baptist Church on September 16, 1962. Guest speakers were Rev. Elmer Thomas and Rev. Lewis Williams. Western Avenue, the mother church presented the new church a pulpit Bible, which was accepted for the church by the pastor, Rev. Steele.

The first Deasons of Faith Baptist Church were Mr. L. G. Goforth, Mr. Turner Rupard, Mr. T. T. Kimmer, Mr. S. B. Allen, Mr. Allan Sain, Mr. Harold Harmon and Mr. Fred Levan.

When Mr. Steele presented his resignation on October 10, 1963 to serve in Charlotte, the value of the church property had risen to $21,000.00 We now had a two story building with sanctuary and classrooms and had completed the fellowship hall and kitchen.

Rev. H. T. Davis of China Grove was called as interim pastor on December 22, 1963 and served until Rev. W. C. Barkley was called on June 7, 1964.

Under Rev. Barkley's leadership, plans were made for a new sanctuary with full basement to be built adjoining the old building and a complete renovation of the old building.

Ground-breading services were held on March 19, 1967 with Mrs. W. H. Hobbs eldest member of the church, turning the first spade of earth. The church held its first services in the new sanctuary on Oct. 22, 1967. The new building is complete with air conditioning and central heating.

The Dedication of this new building was held on Sunday, November 5, 1967. It was dedicated to God, through whose power it was erected. Members pledged themselves to utilize it for spiritual worship, Bible study, training in Christian service, for the propagation of Christ's Gospel and for the proper observance of Christ's Kingdom at home and abroad.

A note burning service was held on Homecoming Day, June 13, 1971 as the church became debt free, less than four years after moving into the new sanctuary.

Faith Baptist Church led the Association in total baptisms in 1970-71 with sixty two being baptized. We have approved and granted licenses to preach the gospel of Christ to Mr. T. T. Kimmer and Mr. J. D. Harris.

The old building was renovated and completed with carpet, airconditioning and central heat in February of 1972. The parking lot was also paved in 1972. The church property is now valued at $150,000.00.

Faith Baptist Church is proud of the progress that has been made since that first service held in a tent on June 19, 1955. We are truly thankful to God for this. We have had and still have many faithful members that have contributed to our progress. We thank Western Avenue for the advice, help and support they gave us as a mission. For each minister that has served, we thank them for their leadership, faithfulness, service and love. Faith Baptist Church has experienced much material progress, but more important is the spiritual growth that we have and are still experiencing. God truly meets with us and for this we are most thankful, for we know that without Him none of these blessings would be possible. We also thank Rev. Barkley who is leading our church in a Bible believing and Bible teaching way. We are grateful to him for his loyalty, service, and for his love of the Lord Jesus Christ that he presents to his congregation.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the Ninety-Ninth Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association do express our sincere thanks to our Heavenly Father for His mercy and blessings upon us during this past year, and out appreciation to:

1) the host churches, Farmington Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church and their pastors Rev. Frank Wilson and Rev. W. C. Barkley who provided so well for the messengers and guests during this session.

2) to the Moderator, to our Missionary and to all other officers of the association who have served so faithfully during this past year.

Now as we close this Annual Session be it resolved that we leave this place of worship challenged to better serve our Lord in a more prayerfully and meaningful attitude.

Respectfully Submitted

Mrs. John Rogers
Mrs. J. D. Wyatt

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mrs. Albert Rinehardt

BETHEL
Mr. Terry Lippard
Mr. Charles Robinette
Mr. Carl Ostwalt
Mr. Claude Munday
Mrs. Baxter Troutman
Miss Ila Brown

BLAISE
Miss Anita Carol Hudspeth

CLEVELAND
Mr. Albert Harkey
Mrs. W. J. Myers

COCHRAN ST.
Mr. Howard Greer
Mr. Almon Henderson

COMMUNITY
Robert Harwell

DIAMOND HILL
John L. Ayers
Mrs.R. A. Eller
Mrs.J. H. Kilby
Mrs. Sherman Mitchell
Mr. Jasper Simmerman
Mrs. S. W. Tir

EATONS
Mr. J. M. Eaton
Mr. George Winfrey
Mr.J. C. Collette

FAITH
Mrs. Troy Adams

FARMINGTON
Mrs. Maude Allen
Mr. Raymond Foster
Mr. Charlie Furches
Mr. Fletcher Reavis

FORK
Mrs. Sarah Luper
Mr. Dalton Hendrix
Mrs. Lila Cope
Mrs. Gurla Wyatt

FRONT ST.
Rev. C. C. Holland
Mr. Jim Scholtz
Mr. Walter Redman
Miss Mary Lee Yates
Mrs. E. E. Munday
Mr. Kenneth Evans
Mr. W. L. Ingram
Mrs. J. M. Lowe
Mr. Staley Redman
Mr. G. P. Broyhill
Mr. John Mason
Mrs. G. B. Fortner

HARMONY
Miss Duo Shaw
Mrs. Floyd Baggarly
Mrs. Lethia M. Hill
Mrs. Lee Roy Mitchell
Mr. Lee Roy Mitchell
Mr. Richard B. Albea

HEBRON
Mrs. Carl Hefner
Mr. Jack Harris
Mrs. Charlie Benge
Mrs. Marshall Bell

IJAMES CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Arizonia White Hayes

JERUSALEM
Mr. Henry Shoaf, Jr.

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. M. D. Brown
Mr. Danny Bare
Miss Clayton Brown

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Mr. Howard Combs
Mrs. Minnie Hartsell
Mrs. Ray Hollifield
Mrs. Ray Von Lyles
Mrs. Robert Mann
Mrs. T. B. Mayhew
Mrs. Macie McKay
Mrs. Luther Starnes
Mrs.J. W. West

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Flake Holland

NEW BETHANY
Mrs. Roy Pierce Sr.
Mr. Virgil Harris

NEW HOPE
Mr. G. C. Smith

OSTWALT
Mrs. Hughes Gryder
Mr. William Pennell

ST. MARK
Mrs. Vigil Moore
Mrs. Nellie Campbell
Mr. Bobby Nicholson
Mr. Thomas Dyson

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Reid Billings
Mr. Lundy Billings
Mr. Bernard Hartsog

SOCIETY
Mrs. Mae Griffith
Mr. A. O. Griffith
Mr. Bud Hayes

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. Columbus Watts
Mrs.Laura Privette
Mrs. Ray Austin

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. W. E. Jones
Mrs. Flake Freeze
Mr. Marshall Henderson

SOUTHSIDE CON'T
Mr. Jerry Howard
Mrs. Betty Hinson
Mrs. David Cook
Mr. Sykes Harwell
Mr. T. J. Brooks
Mrs. Mary Cartin

STATESVILLE FIRST
C. B. Wineberry
Mrs. Ruth Basinger
Mrs. Harley G. Gilleland
Mrs. H. E. Rosemond
Mrs. John T. Alexander

TROUTMAN
Mrs. G. W. Kennedy
Mr. G. W. Kennedy
Mrs. S. L. Davis
Mrs. A. J. Honeycutt
Mr. Henry Wise
Mr. D. F. Abernathy

TURRENTINE
Mrs. Carl James
Mrs. Myrtle Cook
Mrs. Ruth Vickers Sharp
Mr. Charlie James

WESTERN AVENUE
Mrs. Lou Kirkman
Mr. Don Ballard
Mr. Baxter Sharpe
Mr. W. T. Shore, Jr.
Mr. James B. Mmore
Mrs. Clyde Sells
Mr. H. C. Heath
Mr. Marvin Gatton
Mr. Harry Stewart
Mr. Bill Allison
Mrs. A. L. Dorris

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mrs. R. H. Davis, Mrs. Alda Stutts, Mr.& Mrs. Glenn Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Linegurger, Mr. Johnnie Mills.

BETHEL: Mr. Ray Stewart, Dalmas Brown

BEULAH: Rev. & Mrs.Hayden Cartner, Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Nash, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Deal

BLAISE: Mrs. Peggy Angell, Mrs. Betty Angell, Mrs. Mima Morgan, Mr. Zeb Brinkley, Mr. Henry Shore

BRISTOL DRIVE: Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Chapman, Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps

CASCADE:Rev. & Mrs. E. L. Childers

CLEVELAND: Mrs. A. C. Stapleton, Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mrs. Clay Tolbert, Mr. Ty Annas, Mr. Clay Tolbert

COMMUNITY: Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers

DIAMOND HILL: Mr. Patrick Johnson, Mr. David Rhinehardt, Mrs. L. E. Hollifield Miss Jane Wooten, Rev. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Pearl Simmerman, Mr. Walter Bailey, Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mrs. Pearl Killian, Mr. Hoyt Bost

EASTSIDE: Rev. Charles Cook, Mrs. Bill Harwell, Mrs.Shirley Miles

EATONS: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Minnie Pope

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Fred Carlton, Mrs. Ema Rae Spry, Mrs. Anna Owen, Mrs. Virginia Broadway, Mrs. Emma Hoffman, Mrs. Lillian Gibson

FAIRVIEW: Mrs. W. R. Moore, Mrs. Marie Cash, Mrs. Albert White, Mrs. Bobby Davidson

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Nell James, Mrs. Lou Jean Lakey, Mrs. Margaret McBride, Mrs. Elizabeth Williard

FORK: Mr. P.M. Johnson

FRONT ST: Rev. & Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Mr. & Mrs. David Early, Mr. Lee Fincannon

HARMONY: Mrs. J. H. Mullis, Mr. Edward Mitchum, Mrs. C. D. Watts

HEBRON: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Mrs. Wilson White, Mr. Marvin Gooden,Mrs. R. C. Black

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Mr. John White, Rev. Franklin Myers, Mrs. Ruby Myers Mrs. Nancy Ijames, Mrs. Aubrey Gobble

JERUSALEM: Miss Annie Pearl Tatum, Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, Mrs Edna Shoaf, Mrs Cora Williams

MOCKSVILLE FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Mr. Terry Williams, Mr. Vestal Riddle Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Leagans

MONTICELLO: Mrs. M. O. Goforth, Mrs. Robert Eagle, Mrs. Paul Ingram, Mr. Bland Wagoner, Mr. James Pearce

MOORESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Tom Bodkin, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Rev. Don Laine, Mr. Jim Lewis, Mrs. C. J. Poston, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Mr. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. A. V. Lowery

MT. VERNON: Mr. & Mrs. L. Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Rex Weisner

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Howard Sherrill, Hazel Shaver, Florence Josey, Lib Sherrill Rev. Carroll Jordan, Evelyn Jolly

NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Keller, Mrs. Kermit Templeton, Mrs. Shirley Hall

NEW HOPE: Lorene Campbell, Mrs. G. C. Smith, Mrs. C. H. Goodwin

OAKDALE: Mrs. Jack Sigmon, Mrs. Harold McAlpin, Rev. & Mrs. Norman Joyner, Mrs. Polly Cline, Mr. Roy Jurney

OSTWALT: Rev. Carl Mintz, Mr. David Douglas, Mr. Jimmy Millsaps, Mr. Robert Galliher
SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Ann Hayes, Mrs. Liz Grant, Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Collins
SOCIETY: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Stroud, Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Bryan, Mrs. Bill Wood
SOUTHSIDE: P. C. Gantt, W.J. Lancaster, Mrs. W. J. Lancaster, Mrs. Gordon Liner, Mrs. Robert Garner, Mrs. John Moores, Mrs. John Hunter, Mrs. Julian Bowles, Mrs. Bruce Alexander
STATESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Frank Campbell, C. A. Kirby III, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs R. H. Hudgins, Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Johnson, M. L. Hoffman, Dr. Ralph Bentley, J. T. Alexander, Jr., Loy Devine
TEMPLE: Dan Hammer, Mrs. Sarah Hammer, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Curtis Knowles
TROUTMAN: Mr. & Mrs. James Chastain, Mr. & Mrs. James Collins, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Jones, Mr. Claude Spann, Mr. Ivey Byers, Mrs. Ethel Overcash Mrs. Gladys Byers
TURRENTINE: Ray Lagle Jr, Rev. J. W. Creason, Mrs. Shelby Wensil
WESTERN AVE.: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mr. Earl Harris, Mr. R. M. Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Millsaps
YADKIN: Mrs. J. L. Mayberry, Mr. Ricky Safriet, Mr. Butch Souther, Mr. David Childers

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Box 411, Statesville
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville
Rev. Phillip Tillman, 424 S. Race St., Statesville
EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville
Rev. C. W. Bruton, Rt. 2, Statesville
EDGEWOOD: Rev. Martin Stubbs, General Delivery, Cooleemee
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Elmwood Road, Statesville
FORK: Rev. Tommy Gales, P.O. Box 644, Mocksville
FRONT ST: Rev. S. D. Baker, Rt. 9, Box 303, Statesville
HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
MT. VERNON: Rev. Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin
NORTH IREDELL: Rev. Dempsy Walker, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro
OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST: R. C. Johnson, Sr., River Road, Statesville
TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Statesville
Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Troutman
WESTERN AVE: Rev. O. E. Deal, 1001 Boulevard Statesville
Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location: 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban Key	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea	Carl Mauney Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1880	1	Y		8	2	10	329	46	375	0	4	$ 10,000	$ 90,000	$ 0
Bethel	John Lyons Rtl 10, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1861	1	X		1	10	11	376	90	466	0	0	25,000	125,000	0
Beulah	Hayden Cartner Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1895	1	X		9	10	15	524	104	628	4	1	45,000	275,000	62,571
Blaise	Alvis Cheshire 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1962	1	X		9	20	2	221	1	222	2	0	20,000	165,500	21,832
Bristol Drive	Robert Earl Webb 2706 Cline St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1956	0	X		0	0	10	113	0	113	0	0	17,500	70,000	40,515
Cascade	E. L. Childers Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1967	2	X		0	4	32	41	6	47	0	0	none	21,546	0
Cleveland	Kenneth Hyde Box 124, Cleveland	27013	Rowan	1886	3	X		23	9	12	264	20	284	0	0	35,000	230,000	15,000
Cochran Street	Lester Beckham Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	4	X		8	1	18	322	0	322	0	0	none	80,000	0
Community	John Rogers P.O. Box 202, Mt. Mourne	28123	Iredell	1953	2	X		0	12	8	32	50	82	0	0	9,000	14,000	3,640
Diamond Hill	J. Harvey Clark 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1926	7	X		35	26	37	643	76	719	9	4	35,000	400,000	25,207
Eastside	Charles Cook 310 Eastside Drive, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1955	7	X		8	15	5	244	27	271	0	0	15,000	65,000	6,000
Eatons			Davie	1772	1	X		3	4	5	127	74	201	0	1	18,000	42,000	0
Edgewood	Fred Carlton Box 57, Cooleemee	27014	Davie	1939	2	X		6	5	8	230	48	278	0	0	25,000	141,757	45,000
Fairview			Iredell	1952	7	X		6	13	5	281	53	334	0	0	21,000	151,000	39,233
Faith	W. C. Barkley Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1962	1	X		17	16	14	348	45	393	1	0	none	150,000	0
Farmington	Frank Wilson Rt. 2, Yadkinville	27055	Davie	1878	1		X	0	1	8	84	41	125	0	0	12,000	50,000	0
Fork			Davie	1793	2	X		6	2	14	392	99	491	1	1	22,000	270,000	0
Front Street	E. B. Hicks 1403 West Front St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1911	6	X		43	23	35	980	119	1099	3	7	40,000	1,000,000	312,250
Harmony	J. D. Wyatt Box 116, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1902	2	X		6	2	11	165	73	238	0	0	23,500	126,000	0
Hebron	Clyde Hawkins Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1		X	24	8	27	390	134	524	2	1	25,000	300,000	145,250
Ijames Cross Roads	Franklin Myers Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1896	1	X		6	4	4	160	22	222	4	0	none	61,200	0
Jerusalem	Bill Cain Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1868	1	X		2	3	1	162	48	210	0	0	15,000	180,000	53,596
Mocksville First	Charles Bullock N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1864	3	X		10	6	25	445	93	538	0	1	68,000	467,293	34,129
Monticello			Iredell	1952	7	X		3	9	13	180	58	238	0	0	20,000	72,675	11,518

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
				Year organized as a church	Location 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban Key	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
						Y	N											
Mooresville First	Bob D. Shepherd Box 419, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1882	4	X		11	37	39	720	243	963	4	4	$ 50,000	$ 525,000	0
Mt. Vernon	Lloyd Pendley Rt. 1, Box 71, Olin	28660	Iredell	1892	1		X	1	2	2	106	17	123	0	0	none	56,000	$ 4,000
Mountain Road	Carroll Jordan 603 Carolina Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1967	1	X		7	8	2	98	0	98	2	0	none	45,000	20,000
New Bethany	Howard Keller Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1851	1	X		11	2	9	244	60	304	0	0	11,500	65,000	10,176
New Hope	Steve McGlamery Box 269, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1802	1	X		3	6	2	112	5	117	0	0	15,000	25,000	0
North Iredell	Clarence Malone Rt. 1, Union Grove	28689	Iredell		1		X	4	3	0	47	32	79	0	0	none	15,000	0
Oakdale	Norman Joyner Rt.1, Box 524, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1962	1	X		24	9	13	235	18	256	1	0	none	82,000	9,980
Ostwalt	Carl Mintz Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1955	1	X		5	17	13	163	8	171	0	0	25,000	80,500	0
St. Mark	C. A. Mayberry Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1956	4	X		2	6	9	100	96	196	0	0	none	42,000	2,767
Shady Grove	John Moxley Rt. 7, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1955	1	X		18	11	15	106	53	158	2	0	13,000	52,000	9,465
Shepherd	Charles Harris Rt. 4, Box 813, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1952	3	X		8	0	5	79	27	106	0	0	10,000	30,000	11,500
Society	H. A. Byers Rt. 4, Box 210A, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1821	1	X		4	3	8	219	51	270	0	1	20,000	65,000	4,045
South River	David Horne Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1879	1	X		4	6	13	163	51	214	0	3	11,500	103,500	10,000
Southside	P.C. Gantt Rt. 2, Box 272, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1913	6	X		34	18	32	696	236	932	4	14	40,000	295,000	24,840
Statesville First	Frank Campbell 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1875	6	X		25	55	44	1132	244	1376	5	11	50,000	1,200,000	325,604
Temple	Curtis Knowles Box 327, Stony Point	28678	Iredell	1964	3	X		3	6	6	157	5	165	2	0	30,000	75,000	32,317
Troutman	J. B. Parker, Jr. P.O. Box 275, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1923	3	X		33	19	15	498	37	535	39	0	20,000	160,000	0
Turrentine	J. W. Creason Marginal Street, Cooleemee	27014	Davie	1913	1	X		2	2	9	224	50	274	1	0	20,000	110,000	0
Welcome	Edward Davis 640 Alexander St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1956	7	X		6	9	25	76	0	76	1	0	none	58,000	20,784
Western Ave.	J. C. Huneycutt, Jr. 507 Western Ave., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1901	6	X		39	21	39	744	144	888	1	3	25,000	425,000	43,837
Yadkin	James R. Fox Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	1		X	3	8	5	104	16	120	1	0	25,000	60,000	6,200
								480	453	635	13,076	2,720	15,841	89	56	86,700	9,599,271	1,351,256

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Tom Bodkin

Address Box 419 City Mooresville State N. C. Zip 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	55	57		58	49	60		
			Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Berea	Larry Smith Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	20	35	38	17	80	28	0	0	2	0	221	155	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Bethel	Dalmas Brown Box 155, Troutman	28166	38	26	56	44	56	67	14	0	9	0	310	169	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Beulah	H. G. Bustle Rt. 3, Box 199, Statesville	28677	97	86	79	24	41	192	0	0	4	0	523	278	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
Blaise	Henry Shore Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	31	26	31	23	43	10	0	0	3	0	167	116	3	30	0	0	105	0	105
Bristol Drive	Frank Loudermilt 323 N. Lackey St., Statesville	28677	13	15	5	8	15	12	0	3	2	0	71	50	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Cascade	Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115	10	8	12	7	14	0	2	0	3	0	56	46	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Cleveland	Justice Williams Rt. 1, Cleveland	27013	13	20	47	31	59	35	0	0	3	0	208	132	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Cochran St.	Walter Harrington Rt. 8, Box 455, Statesville	28677	24	23	15	8	85	0	0	0	4	0	159	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Earl Willis 574 W. Wilson St., Mooresville	28115	3	7	2	6	21	0	0	0	3	0	52	38	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Diamond Hill	Grady Mullis 401 Coolidge Ave., Statesville	28677	86	94	82	65	294	48	0	0	8	0	677	398	0	0	0	0	222	0	222
Eastside	Cecil Rupard Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	10	21	41	23	16	40	0	0	4	0	155	110	0	0	0	0	111	0	111
Eatons	George Merrell Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	16	6	12	15	17	38	0	0	3	0	106		0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Edgewood	James Gregory Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	17	16	27	37	20	30	0	2	4	0	150	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	B. J. Cocilo 704 Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677	53	47	36	32	130	10	0	0	8	0	316	172	0	0	0	0	124	0	124
Faith	Hugh Lattimore Rt. 4, Box 412, Statesville	28677	24	31	26	27	100	12	0	0	3	0	223	159	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
Farmington	Wayne Hartman Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	19	21	16	30	25	5	0	0	6	0	122	50	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Fork	J. P. Grubb Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	58	55	59	119	44	12	41	5	0	0	439	234	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Front St.	A. Lee Fincannon P.O. Box 332, Statesville	28677	114	142	141	145	307	86	12	21	8	0	976	437	0	0	35	0	167	0	167
Harmony	Leonard Marlowe Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	9	16	25	26	20	32	0	5	3	0	140	74	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Hebron	Frank Holland Olin.	28660	25	57	45	30	81	95	23	0	2	0	358	226	0	0	0	0	94	0	94
Ijames Cross Roads	Johnson A. McBride Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	22	26	24	26	40	15	4	3	3	0	163	122	1	10	14	0	93	0	93
Jerusalem	Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee	27014	27	16	28	14	59	11	0	0	3	0	158	70	0	0	0	0	103	0	103
Mocksville First	Oren Heffner 733 Park Ave., Mocksville	27028	35	61	65	51	127	45	0	0	5	0	389	193	3	30	0	0	119	0	119
Monticello	Danny Stikeleather P.O. Box 253, Stony Point	28678	21	38	36	20	37	0	0	0	5	0	157	99	1	23	0	0	72	0	72

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tom Bodkin

Address: Box 419 City: Mooresville State: N. C. Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mooresville First	Everette Whitlow 540 Cabarrus Avenue, Mooresville	28115	101	114	99	30	171	82	26	21	8	0	652	385	0	0	0	0	159	0	159
Mt. Vernon	James Sloan Rt. 1, Olin,	28660	12	11	14	8	11	34	10	7	2	0	109	62	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Mountain Road	W. O. Byrd Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	19	23	22	23	18	9	0	0	3	0	117	81	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
New Bethany	Carrol Pierce Rt.3, Box 284, Statesville	28677	18	26	35	28	57	12	8	0	4	0	188	110	1	20	0	0	80	0	80
New Hope	Robert Horn 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	14	19	12	8	31	11	0	0	0	0	95	61	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
North Iredell	James Nichols 772 N. Mulberry Statesville	28677	10	5	4	9	20	0	0	0	1	0	49	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	George Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	30	35	24	33	70	16	0	6	4	35	253	111	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Ostwalt	Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman	28166	29	31	19	21	58	0	0	0	5	0	163	130	0	0	0	0	144	0	144
St. Mark	Rex Brown Rt. 10, Box 485, Statesville	28677	3	21	15	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	126	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Nelson Luffman 940 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115	24	11	11	15	14	30	0	0	0	0	105	93	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Shepherd	Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville	28115	8	22	25	6	20	0	8	0	28	0	117	78	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Society	Horace Riddick Rt. 4, Box 200A, Statesville	28677	32	29	34	41	50	26	0	0	6	0	218	140	1	15	0	0	75	0	75
South River	James Emory Rt. 11, Statesville	28677		31	40	14	48	0	0	0	3	0	158	79	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Southside	Roy Reid Rt. 1, Box 640, Mooresville	28115	70	115	120	69	80	118	0	41	4	0	617	280	0	0	0	0	184	0	184
Statesville First	Loy Devine Rt. 7, Box 60H, Statesville	28677	109	150	216	146	96	248	75	27	13	0	1081	463	0	0	0	0	225	0	225
Temple	Charles Miller Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	17	32	25	0	28	40	21	0	3	0	166	100	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Troutman	Dewitt Moore P.O. Box 61, Troutman	28166	46	59	54	65	106	22	8	0	8	0	368	227	0	0	0	0	153	0	153
Turrentine	James Swicegood Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	27	32	42	30	54	44	0	0	3	0	232	125	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Welcome	Charles Burdette 1002 Fourth St., Statesville	28677	5	6	8	18	22	0	1	4	3	0	67	34	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Western Ave.	Jerry Somers 2607 East Broad St., Statesville	28677	105	136	125	96	183	90	0	0	5	0	740	353	0	0	0	0	240	0	240
Yadkin	Belo Souther Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	8	14	14	0	13	7	0	0	3	0	59	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			5																		
			1,494	1,815	1,906	1,488	2,900	1,622	253	145	204	35	11,976	6,584	10	128	49	0	4,266	0	4,266
			32																		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director Mr. Terry Williams

Address N. Main St. City Mocksville State N. C. Zip 27028

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation Registration	71 New Member Orientation Completed	72 Church Leader Training Registration	72 Church Leader Training Completed	73 Member Training Projects Registration	73 Member Training Projects Completed
Berea	Mr.Bobbie Williams Rt. 6, Mooresville 28115	6	15	3	0	9	0	2	0	35	17	0	0	0	0	12	8
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	4	5	12	8	39	0	6	0	74	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mr. Ricky Kurfees 1721 Scott Rd. Statesville 28677	21	33	31	12	47	0	4	0	148	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaise	Mr. Lester Blackwelder Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	6	7	20	4	28	2	1	0	68	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol Drive																	
Cascade																	
Cleveland																	
Cochran St.																	
Community																	
Diamond Hill	Mr. James Douglas Rt. 8, Box Q322, Statesville 28677	30	55	43	49	45	22	5	0	249	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside																	
Eatons	Mrs. Yvonne Sheets Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	11	12	6	0	21	0	2	0	52	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood																	
Fairview	Mrs. Doris Fink Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	4	17	31	0	30	5	3	0	90	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. William Ingool Rt.7, Statesville 28677	6	16	15	0	44	0	2	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington																	
Fork	Mr. Allie J. Carter Rt. 2, Advance 27006	10	7	18	20	19	21	3	0	98	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St.	Mr. Douglas Lackey 1931 Joe Road, Statesville 28677	23	46	38	17	70	7	5	0	206	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony																	
Hebron	Mr. Wilson White 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem																	
Mocksville First	Mr. Johnny Marklin South Main St., Mocksville 27028	6	23	48	0	17	17	1	0	95	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello	Mr. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 253, Statesville 28677	13	24	10	17	4	0	4	0	72	41	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director Terry Williams

Address N. Main St. City Mocksville State N. C. Zip 27028

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
													Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mooresville First	Mr. J. D. Chamberlain 414 Glenwood Drive, Mooresville	28115	19	17	47	0	30	0	3	0	116	84	11	11	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon																		
Mountain Road																		
New Bethany	Mr. Jake Gregory Rt. 3, Box 344, Statesville	28677	0	8	30	2	10	0	2	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. L. W. Pharr, Sr. Rt. 4, Box 272D Statesville	28677	3	5	5	0	13	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Iredell																		
Oakdale	Mrs. Jack Sigmon Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	3	14	12	0	15	3	3	0	50	34	21	17	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt																		
St. Mark																		
Shady Grove																		
Shepherd																		
Society	Mrs. Steven Lambert Harmony	28634	12	13	25	17	33	15	4	0	119	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River	Mr. Larry Grimm Rt. 11, Box 282, Statesville	28677	6	10	17	2	15	2	2	0	54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	12	30	25	0	35	0	3	0	105	85	7	5	70	48	69	47
Statesville First	Mr. Tony Goins 2555 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	18	35	38	10	34	0	3	0	138	102	50	30	15	15	0	0
Temple	Mr. Reggie Stone Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	5	23	13	0	7	12	4	0	64	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter Rt. 3, Box 342, Statesville	28677	9	16	23	30	24	0	3	0	105	65	65	60	0	0	0	0
Turrentine																		
Welcome																		
Western Ave.	Mr. Butch Bell P.O. Box 165, Statesville	28677	18	43	53	31	10	8	4	0	167	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin																		
			245	474	578	219	634	114	69		2306	1253	154	123	85	63	69	47

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. David Early

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Berea	Larry Saunders Rt. 1, Box 138 A, Sherrills Ford	28673	0	14	15	18	5	0	52	13	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Hugh Welborn Rt. 1, Cycle	27015	0	0	0	25	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Coite Sherrill Rtl 10, Box 80 Statesville	28677	0	18	22	37	3	0	80	67	0	9	0	0
Blaise	Mrs. Verious Angell Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	0	0	7	18	2	0	27	20	0	0	0	0
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jean Chapman Rt. 3, Box 132B Statesville	28677	0	0	4	10	2	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
Cascade			0	0	4	12	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	Mrs. Billie McCauley Rt. 1 Mt. Ulla	28125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St.	Mrs. Jimmy Munday 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677	0	3	10	15	3	0	31	25	0	2	0	0
Community			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Wooten 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677	10	20	42	27	6	0	105	75	0	8	0	0
Eastside	Paul Barnes W. Greenbriar Dr., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	Miss Elizabeth Eaton Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	Haydere Myers Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	Wayne Reavis 729 Brookdale Drive, Statesville	28677	0	0	30	31	1	0	62	35	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. Jerry Gibson Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville	28677	0	18	12	33	0	0	63	50	0	6	0	0
Farmington	Mr. Clinton Blake Rt. 1, Advance,	27006	0	2	2	13	2	0	19	8	0	0	0	0
Fork	Fred Wilson Rt. 4, Box 245 Lexington	27292	0	18	12	18	1	0	49	32	0	9	0	0
Front Street	David L. Early 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	10	45	29	37	12	0	133	89	0	20	0	0
Harmony	Mrs. Paul E. Davis Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	0	0	3	15	2	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
Hebron	Jack Barker Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	25	1	0	26	18	0	0	0	0
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Donald Gobble Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	0	20	16	20	0	0	46	35	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee	27014	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	10	0	0	2	0
Mocksville First	Terry Williams N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	6	39	32	30	4	0	111	14	0	0	20	0
Monticello	James Eidson Rt. 11, Box 168, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	22	2	0	24	20	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. David Early

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mooresville First	Rev. Donald W. Laine Box 419, Mooresville	28115	26	74	85	77	11	0	273	189	8	20	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Rex Weisner Rt. 1 Olin	28660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	Maurice Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	0	14	8	24	0	0	46	30	0	1	0	0
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell Rt. 10, Box 169, Statesville	28677	0	10	8	20	1	0	39	22	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Smith Rt. 4, Box 278-A, Statesville	28677	0	0	3	9	2	0	14	12	0	0	0	0
North Iredell	Mrs. Sally Marlowe Rt. 4, Box 385 A., N. Wilkesboro	28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	H. T. Davis 532 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville	28677	0	0	10	18	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash P.O. Box 83, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark	Travis Brown Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Robert Holcombe 921 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shepherd	Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville	28115	0	0	20	20	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Society	Kelly G. Beeson Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	0	7	16	15	0	0	38	25	0	3	0	0
South River	David Horne Rt. 2, Box 66, Statesville	28677	0	0	3	9	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
Southside	John Hunter 538 Academy St., Mooresville	28115	5	82	45	41	3	0	176	101	0	0	0	0
Statesville	C. A. Kirby III 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677	25	70	48	39	7	0	189	141	2	0	0	0
Temple	Gary Alexander Rt. 9, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	28	0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0
Troutman	Daryl Carter Rt. 3, Box 342, Statesville	28677	0	18	15	27	3	0	63	42	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	Mrs. Foster Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	18	2	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
Welcome	Charles Burdette 1002 Fourth St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Mrs. Frew Lowry 433 St. Andrews Road, Statesville	28677	0	21	30	22	3	0	76	70	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	Edgar Roberston Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	0	12	0	16	3	0	31	30	0	6	3	0
			82	505	531	805		84	1997	1256	10	84	25	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address Rt. 11, Box 289-A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

			86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Berea			1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	9	5	0	15	0	0	33
Bethel	Mrs. Fred Brown Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	11	5	12	40	10	0	70
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Byers Rt. 6, Box 229, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	16	15	12	43	3	0	94
Blaise	Mrs. Nellie Angell Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	17	4	0	31
Bristol Drive			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	Mrs. Martha Rufty Rt. 1, Box 315A, Woodleaf	27054	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	14	3	0	23
Cochran St.			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Mrs. John Rogers Mt. Mourne	28123	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Elmer Johnson Rt. 11, Box 289-A Statesville	28677	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	17	15	11	54	5	0	107
Eastside			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	5	0	10	0	0	30
Edgewood	Mrs. Geneva Gregory Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	12
Fairview	Mrs. Thomas Cash Rt. 9, Box 426, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	5	4	0	30	4	0	65
Faith	Mrs. Priscilla Greer 724 W. Pine Circle, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	9	0	23	7	0	52
Farmington	Mrs. Nell James Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Fork	Miss Mary F. Hendrix Rt. 2, Advance	27006	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	22	10	0	33	4	0	84
Front St.	Mrs. Lee Fincannon 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	37	10	10	87	5	0	159
Harmony	Mrs. Gilbert Grose Rt. 2, Harmony	28634	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	26	0	0	46
Hebron	Mrs. Wilson White 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	20	0	0	40	3	0	76
Ijames Cross Roads			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	Mrs. Billie Jean Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	0	0	0	10	3	0	33
Mocksville First			0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	12	0	0	30	0	0	42
Monticello	Mrs. William Dowell Rt. 8, Box 511, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	15	8	6	20	6	0	68

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address Rt. 11, Box 289-A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Mooresville First	Mrs. Donald Laine 821 Fieldstone Road, Mooresville	28115	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	18	45	25	16	90	8	0	202
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Joe McDaniel Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Mountain Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	15	12	3	0	55
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville	28677	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	6	3	0	15
New Hope			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Iredell			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Mrs. A. A. Smith Rt. 1, Box 342, Statesville	28677	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	6	0	8	15	1	0	42
Ostwalt			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. Ray Josey Rt. 7, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	15
Shepherd			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society	Mrs. Kelly Beeson Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	16	0	16	9	0	55
South River			1	1	1	0	0	0	3			8	0	0	0	0	8
Southside	Mrs. Elree Wilson Rt. 2, Box 271, Mooresville	28115	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	13	28	17	8	60	1	0	127
Statesville First	Mrs. F. B. Clark 507 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	2	6	2	1	2	0	13	28	48	20	20	152	15	0	283
Temple	Mrs. Rosie Adams 2505 First St., Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	14	0	8	3	0	37
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis Rt. 1, Box 442, Troutman	28166	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	22	20	8	7	27	8	0	92
Turrentine	Mrs. Foster Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville	27028	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	15	8	0	10	3	0	40
Welcome			0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	28677	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	12	0	34	109	6	0	167
Yadkin			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			24	38	24	13	36	0	132	236	412	225	164	1061	121	0	2206

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Lee Fincannon

Address: Box 332 — City: Statesville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	108 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Berea	Mr. Derell Stutts Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	11	0	0	7	0	2	0	20
Bethel	Mr. Troy Caskaddon Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	5	14	0	43	0	7	0	69
Beulah	Paul Billings Rt. 6, Box 218, Statesville	28677	15	16	0	20	0	4	0	55
Blaise	Mr. Francis Borden Crestview Drive, Mocksville	27028	8	9	0	9	0	3	0	29
Bristol Drive			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	Mr. A. C. Stapleton Rt. 5, Mooresville	28115	2	12	0	33	0	3	0	50
Cochran St.			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Rev. John Rogers Mt. Mourne	28123	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Diamond Hill			9	8	10	44	0	2	0	73
Eastside			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	E. J. Cocilo 704 Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677	10	10	0	18	0	5	0	43
Faith	Mr. Jerry Harmon Box 1132 Yadkinville Road, Mocksville	27028	11	17	8	20	0	0	0	56
Farmington			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork	Buddy Foster Rt. 2, Advance	27006	10	12	0	15	0	2	0	39
Front St.	Reece Childers 720 N. Miller Ave., Statesville	28677	15	10	8	17	5	4	0	59
Harmony			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron			10	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Ijames Cross Roads			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem			15	5	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mocksville First			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello			19	14	0	9	0	5	0	47

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Lee Fincannon

Address: Box 332 City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Mooresville First	Mr. George Stubbins Rt. 4, Box 243, Mooresville	28115	34	0	0	50	0	3	0	87
Mt. Vernon			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	Jack Byers P.O. Box 35, Barium Springs	28010	12	6	0	15	0	2	0	35
New Bethany	Mr. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville	28677	11	8	0	12	0	4	0	35
New Hope			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Iredell			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale			6	6	0	0	0	0	0	12
Ostwalt			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shepherd			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River			8	7	0	6	1	0	0	15
Southside	W. J. Lancaster 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115	11	16	0	30	0	0	0	57
Statesville First	Dr. Radford Blankenship 131 N. Race St., Statesville	28677	15	15	0	25	0	2	0	57
Temple	Howard Rhyne Rt. 1, Stony Point	28678	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21
Troutman	Mr. Hugh Ball Rt. 4, Box 344, Mooresville	28115	3	20	0	40	0	3	0	66
Turrentine	Ray Lagle, Jr. Rt. 7, Box 187, Mocksville	27028	0	8	0	7	0	2	0	17
Welcome			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Jackie Hartline 319 S. Oak St., Statesville	28677	0	0	10	18	10	1	0	39
Yadkin			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			240	213	36	458	20	56	0	1016

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. C. T. Keller

Address Rt. 1 City Harmony State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Other											
Berea	Mr. Hubert Johnston Rt. 6, Mooresville 28115	170	0	0	0	0	0	$ 27,518	$ 800	$ 28,318	$ 0	$ 10,663	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7,658	$ 18,321
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown Troutman 28166	115	0	0	0	17		42,566	0	42,566	0	9,984	0	2,180	11,323	23,487
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick Rt. 6, Box 172, Statesville 28677	103	0	0	Y	18	1	63,399	0	63,399	0	19,439	0	14,900	16,951	51,290
Blaise	Mr. W. H. Mason 614 Wilkesboro Rd., Mocksville 27028	25	0	0	Y	4	1	26,157	1200	27,357	0	4,550	10,000	3,760	5,100	23,410
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Genevea Weaner Bristol Drive, Statesville 28677	14	0	0	0	4	0	11,553	0	11,553	0	520	575	4,320	12,436	12,436
Cascade	Mr. M. G. Bradshaw 11 Cascade St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,755	0	7,555	0	4,660	523	0	2,753	7,936
Cleveland	Mr. Oscar Shuping Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury 28144	80	0	0	0	10	0	32,953	241	33,194	15,000	7,843	31,227	0	6,281	45,351
Cochran St.	Mr. Louis James Rt. 3, Box 442, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,299	0	18,299	0	9,615	1,430	0	3,817	14,862
Community	Mr. F. W. Whitlow P.O. Box 2, Mt. Mourne 28123	5	0	0	0	8	2	5,362	0	5,362	0	2,250	0	3,640	3,356	9,246
Diamond Hill	Mr. James Lapish Rt. 7, Box 101, Statesville 28677	165	0	0	0	11	2	82,996	0	82,996	30,000	26,685	0	7,405	26,367	60,457
Eastside	Miss Bonnie Taylor 525 Salisbury Rd. Statesville 28677	55	0	0	0	0	0	21,965	0	21,965	0	7,800	5,353	1,924	5,926	21,002
Eatons	Mrs. Lonnie Driver Rt. 2, Mocksville 28677	14	0	0	0	5	6	11,400	0	11,400	0	8,480	0	0	0	8,480
Edgewood	Mr. J. W. Tucker Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	31	0	0	0	0	0	18,398	0	18,398	0	3,985	272	4,833	4,874	13,964
Fairview	Mr. C. D. Binkley Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	50	0	0	0	10	2/3	34,603	0	34,603	0	11,043	0	5,848	20,353	37,244
Faith	Mrs. Katherine Harmon Rt. 7, Statesvill 28677	67	0	0	0	0	0	45,493	0	45,493	0	8,360	0	0	21,123	29,483
Farmington	Mr. Jospeh B. Smith Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,625	0	6,625	0	2,400	999	0	3,970	7,369
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood Rt. 2, Advance 27006	75	0	0	0	8	3	42,183	428	42,611	0	2,985	0	7,619	11,745	27,349
Front St.	Ralph Sisk 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville 28677	135	0	Y	0	9	1	253,962	0	253,962	105,000	28,271	205,946	9,345	47,706	291,268
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	16	0	0	0	20	0	26,673	0	26,673	0	5,706	0	0	4,100	9,806
Hebron	Mr. R. C. Black Jr. Rt. 9, Statesville 28677	70	0	0	0	10	1	42,439	2,760	45,199	150,000	7,871	133,291	11,190	6,841	159,193
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Annie Ingram Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	30	0	0	0	10	2	17,123	464	17,588	0	6,400	0	0	6,752	13,152
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	5	1	13,841	0	13,841	0	6,760	0	5,160	5,497	17,317
Mocksville First	Mr. T. J. Caudell 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	Y	15.3	1	71,140	23,201	94,340	33,000	17,104	59,652	15,347	12,024	104,126
Monticello	Mr. Clyde Lippard Rt. 8, Box 403, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	6	3	21,405	0	21,405	0	6,040	0	7,716	5,723	19,479

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1972 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. C. T. Keller

Address RT. 1 City Harmony State N. C. Zip 28634

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	 Forward Program	 Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Mooresville First	Mr. Joe Gilley Jr. 750 Pinewood Circle Mooresville 28115	215			Y	9.4	1.3	$ 118,247	$ 0	$ 118,247	$ 0	$ 44,432	$ 7,778	$ 0	$ 41,598	$ 93,808
Mt. Vernon	Barry Sloan Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	2	2	6,360	0	6,360	4,000	4,000	5,000	1,000	1,040	6,170
Mountain Road	Ralph Woodie Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	30			Y	10	3	17,354	0	17,354	0	3,960	575	8,014	6,286	18,259
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart Rt. 6, Box 278, Statesville 28677	55	0	0	0	10	1½	24,550	0	24,550	0	7,825	3,265	3,365	6,484	20,939
New Hope	Mr. Wade Campbell Rt. 1, Box 187 Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	12	01	9,413	0	9,413	0	4,216	0	0	2,298	6,514
North Iredell	Mr. Linville Marlowe Jr. Rt. 4, Box 385A N. Wilkesboro 28659	10	0	0	0	0	0	3,919	0	3,919	0	1,485	920	0	755	2,660
Oakdale	Boyd Jarvis 115 Clegg St., Statesville 28677	40	0	0	0	10	3/4	27,677	0	27,677	0	10,430	0	4,528	6,624	21,585
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,194	0	25,194	0	8,760	0	0	9,373	18,133
St. Mark	Mr. Billie Haithcox 627 W. Sharpe St., Statesville 28677	31	0	0	0	0	0	6,361	0	13,115	0	0	0	0	5,750	5,750
Shady Grove	Allen Talbert W. End Ave., Statesville 28677	55	0	0	0	0	1.6	15,710	0	15,710	0	5,437	0	3,800	5,111	14,348
Shepherd	Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville 28115	22	0	0	0	0	0	14,063	0	14,063	7,000	3,730	9,155	0	3,074	15,959
Society	Mrs. Glayds Griffith Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	15	0	0	Y	3	1	16,442	0	16,442	0	5,920	1,442	4,809	3,885	16.056
South River	Mrs. Wayne Moose 575 Georgia Ave., Statesville 28677	10	0	0	0	15	5	17,583	0	17,583	0	6,612	0	3,600	6,011	16,223
Southside	George Henderson 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville 28115	203			Y	12	.012	89,924	0	89,924	0	28,236	3,711	6,120	34,462	72,529
Statesville First	Robert Dellinger Rt. 10, Box 36, Statesville 28677	0			Y	27	1.2	199,749	7,524	207,273	91,742	49,675	127,204	17,250	99,981	294,110
Temple	Carl Kerley Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	40	0	0	0	10	2	27,032	0	27,032	0	8,970	0	5,334	11,468	25,773
Troutman	Mrs. James Collins Rt. 7, Box 390 Statesville 28677	156	0	0	0	7	2	53,400	687	54,087	0	11,551	1,612	0	6,879	20,042
Turrentine	Foster Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110 Mocksville 27028	25	0	0	0	20	2	19,561	3,022	22,583	0	5,440	0	0	4,684	10,124
Welcome		35	0	0	0	0	0	8,937	0	8,937	0	2,860	2,000	2,500	1,470	8,830
Western Ave.	Mr. Clyde Poston 254 Lindsay St., Statesville 28677	90	0	0	0	25	2	107,568	0	107,568	0	19,740	10,919	11,324	30,374	72,357
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	24	0	0	0	1	1	8,105	0	8,015	0	3,080	0	1,620	2,910	4,103
		2,276						1,762,957	40,327	1,593,435	435,752	455,773	619,549	178,451	573,193	1,790,300

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971 YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		118 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 Cooperative Program	122 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	Mr. J. L. Mills Rt. 6, Box 32 Mooresville	28115	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 865	$ 175	$ 154	$ 456	$ 1162	$0	$ 125	$ 40	$ 90	$ 160	$ 2361	$ 3226
Bethel	Mrs. Sam Ostwalt Rt. 10, Box 345 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	4981	528	0	252	6420	13	198	69	29	724	3233	8214
Beulah	J. C. Wooten P.O. Box 5006, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	8529	480	125	513	2274	0	50	127	11	0	0	12109
Blaise	Mrs. Lester Cozart Rt.7, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	480	120	0	50	201	0	80	30	0	500	881	1361
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughan Millsaps P.O. Box 5214 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	361	180	55	0	261	0	0	31	0	0	0	888
Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	75	0	10	0	0	25	0	10	0	0	120
Cleveland	Miss Amy Tolbert Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla	28125	0	0	0	2853	314	79	275	401	0	544	0	51	0	1664	4517
Cochran St.	Jimmy Munday 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	500	200	150	300	0	300	0	1550
Community	Mrs. F. W. Whitlow P.O. Box 2 Mt. Mourne	28123	0	0	0	429	107	0	7	6	0	14	0	0	16	160	589
Diamond Hill	Mr. Donald Dixon 1020 Caldwell St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	5292	884	1268	1557	3335	364	850	90	165	1736	10249	15541
Eastside	Ed Cothren 1915 Ora Drive, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	38	210	210	218	0	256	23	0	164	885	1995
Eatons	Mrs. Oscar Latham Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	480	0	71	200	390	20	100	57	68	84	0	990
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry Box 73, Cooleemee	27014	0	0	0	25	0	0	339	1725	0	17	7	5	180	0	2223
Fairview	Mrs. Allen Johnson Rt. 9, Box 313 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2323	179	15	137	553	0	55	15	5	8	3269	5592
Faith	Miss Treva Fox 1019 Boulevard Statesville	28677	0	0	0	186	150	0	268	344	0	238	201	57	580	1838	2024
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	358	0	41	61	100	0	40	21	16	0	279	637
Fork	P.M. Johnson P.O. Box 883, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	2100	700	300	551	1930	0	193	121	127	1200	5122	7222
Front St.	Mrs. Lee Fincannon 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	10354	949	350	319	4045	200	400	159	400	465	7289	17642
Harmony	Mrs. Clinard Keller Rt. 1, Box 6 Harmony	28634	0	0	0	1723	360	93	259	542	42	125	59	19	60	1559	3282
Hebron	Mrs. R. C. Black Jr. Rt. 9, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	3014	362	100	159	372	50	150	150	50	1001	2394	5408
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy G Allen Rt. 1, Box 123 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	246	200	100	337	215	0	100	76	102	0	1130	1376
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruth Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	541	107	26	100	700	0	50	46	60	0	1089	1630
Mocksville First	Mrs. Marcle Naylor Rt. 7, Box 43 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	12187	808	30	157	530	0	75	52	161	144	1956	14144
Monticello	Mrs. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 5356 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	736	360	53	127	450	0	35	15	54	95	1189	1926

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		118 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 Cooperative Program	122 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mooresville First	Mr. Marvin Ballard 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	$ 9296	$ 1327	$1329	$ 4155	$ 5312	$1055	$ 526	$ 661	$ 725	$ 1523	$16613	$ 25909
Mt. Vernon	Eugene Sloan Rt. 1, Olin	28660	0	0	0	115	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Mountain Road	Mrs. Peggy Byers P.O. Box 35 Barium Springs	28010	0	0	0	1321	384	79	151	410	0	117	72	70	265	1549	2869
New Bethany	Grayden Warren Rt. 6, Box 271 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2221	396	4	30	350	44	21	0	12	0	461	3078
New Hope	Mrs. Robert Horn 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	1220	125	30	63	195	16	223	45	0	571	1268	2488
North Iredell	Mrs. Mae Chatham Rt. 1, Box 200 Union Grove	28689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	316	0	0	100	100	426
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2136	132	271	353	1099	26	40	53	30	0	2004	4140
Ostwalt	Mrs. Lewis Overcash P.O. Box 83, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	176	71	0	4808	4808	5105
St. Mark	Mrs. Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374 Statesvillle	28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	867	867	867
Shady Grove	Mrs. Doyte Miller Wiggins Road, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	302	0	0	87	102	0	0	763
Shepherd	Jean Patrick Rt.4 Mooresville	281150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	143	0	110	2446	2446	2899
Society	Mr. Steven Lambert Harmony	28634	0	0	0	375	100	107	180	819	23	259	14	0	409	1911	1186
South River	Anabel Armour Rt. 11, Box 281, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	665	38	1	114	375	0	42	92	8	24	694	1359
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	9616	1235	500	676	2575	0	286	336	150	313	6071	15687
Statesville First	M. L. Hoffman 1020 Radio Rd. Statesville	28677	0	0	0	36468	3750	580	1569	9662	77	1016	193	35	2818	19700	56168
Temple	Mrs. Navada Douglas Box 163 Stony Point	28678	0	0	0	1963	445	77	175	450	0	38	53	13	1250	1250	3213
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis Rt. 1, Box 442, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	3465	672	150	228	2136	0	148	50	107	154	3645	7110
Turrentine	Mrs. James Carter Rt. 3, Box 37 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	3757	376	30	150	288	15	119	32	28	90	1128	4885
Welcome	Mrs. Harvey Crider 934 Cochran St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	100	60	50	59	80	0	40	40	0	238	567	667
Western Ave.	Mrs. John Carson Jr. 520 Berkshire Drive Statesville	28677	0	0	0	21109	1623	69	356	3846	243	240	116	65	1303	7861	28970
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet Rt. 11 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	10	40	15	25	100	0	45	25	45	98	393	403
						151,900	17,929	6,486	14,900	54,883	2,388	7,665	3,629	2,980	24,692	119,883	282,637

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Bob Shepherd

Address: Box 419 City: Mooresville State: N. C. Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		39	40	41		42	43	44
							Committees existing during past year					Does church have or observe?										Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?				Training Union meeting time				
			No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Y	N	Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	AM	PM	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Berea	Robert Williams Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	9	0	0
Bethel	Dalmas Brown Box 155, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	12	0	0
Beulah	Benny Bustle Rt. 6, Box 69 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	12	0	0
Blaise	James Irvin 818 Railroad St., Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n		X	0	1		X	7	0	0
Bristol Drive	Tommy Chapman Ashbrook Park, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	5	0	0
Cascade	Eugene Norris Rt. 2, Box 725 N Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	4	0	0
Cleveland	John Steele Cleveland	27013	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	7	0	0
Cochran St.	Louis James Rt. 3, Box 442 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n		X	0	0		0	6	0	0
Community	Ray Hayes Mt. Mourne	28123	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		X	0	0		0	3	0	0
Diamond Hill	David Rhinehardt 536 Woodlawn Drive Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y		X	1	0		X	18	0	0
Eastside	Cecil Rupard Jennings Road Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	X		0	0		0	9	0	0
Eatons	Clyde Hutchins Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
Edgewood	Hayden Myers Rt. 6, Box 50 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	6	0	0
Fairview	Hal Howard Rt. 9 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	8	0	0
Faith	Henry Lee Greer 724 W. Pine Circle Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	5	0	0
Farmington	Albert Wooten Rt. 2 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	7	0	0
Fork	Clarence Carter Rt. 2, Advance	27006	0	0	0	1	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	9	0	0
Front St.	E. L. McLelland Rt. 11, Box 93 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y		X	0	0		X	24	0	0
Harmony	Edward Mitchum Rt. 1 Harmony	28634	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	9	0	0
Hebron	Marvin Gooden Turnersburg	28688	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
Ijames Cross Rd	John White Rt. 2 Mocksville	27028	0	0	1	1	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	X		0	0		0	6	0	0
Jerusalem	Felix Williams Rt. 4 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y		X	0	0		0	6	0	0
Mocksville First	D. C. Redmond Box 265 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n		X	0	0		X	12	0	0
Monticello	James Eidson Rt. 6, Box 168 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y		X	0	0		X	6	0	0

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept 30 1972
(Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Moderator Rev. Bob Shepherd

Address Box 419 City Mooresville State N. C. Zip 28115

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe?: Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Mooresville First	J. D. Lowe Rt. 5, Box 532 Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	3	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y		X	0	0		X	21	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Dwight Goforth Rt. 1, Olin	28660	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	2	0		0	4	0	0
Mountain Road	Richard Harrison Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	X		2	0		0	5	0	0
New Bethany	Carrol Pierce Rt. 3, Box 284 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
New Hope	Clyde Campbell Rt. 9, Box 22 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
North Iredell	Elmer Grose Rt. 1, Union Grove	28689	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	2	0	0
Oakdale	Boyd Jarvis 115 Clegg St., Statesville	28677	0	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	8	0		X	6	0	0
Ostwalt	Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316 Troutman	28116	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n		X	0	0		0	5	0	0
St. Mark	Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	2	0	0
Shady Grove	Avery Luffman Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	5	0	0
Shpeherd	Yoder Clark Rt. 5 Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	3	0	0
Society			0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
South River	James Emory Rt. 11, Box 363 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y		X	0	0		X	6	0	0
Southside	H. L. Childers, Jr. 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n		X	0	0		X	21	0	0
Statesville First	Roany Thomas River Road Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	30	25	12
Temple	Maurice Sharpe Jr. Rt. 2 Stony Point	28678	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	9	0	0
Troutman	Roy Hutchins Rt. 1 Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n		X	0	0		X	7	0	0
Turrentine	R. V. Spry Jr. Rt.7, Box 169 D Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	5	0	0
Welcome	Garland Wilcox Rt. 1, Box 169 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	6	0	0
Western Ave.	G. E. Harris 420 Western Ave. Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y		X	0	0		X	15	0	27
Yadkin	J. L. Mayberry Rt. 11 Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		X	0	0		0	3	0	0

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Curch	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Wineberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freeman	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Coolee. & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Southside & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Wineberry
Farming. & Mocks.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. E.L. Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & FrontSt	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & Souths.	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harm. & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
States. & Coolee	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
New Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beu. & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol D.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S. Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

U.S. POSTA

Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest University Library
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

B
206.9756
M66soY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

1973

MINUTES

OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRETH ANNUAL SESSION HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 18, 1973

and

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 19, 1973

The Next Session Will Be Held With

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 17, 1974

and

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Cleveland, North Carolina
October 18, 1974

Church Directories 6

Constitution 9

Messengers. 54

Proceedings 15

Standing Committees 3

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 30
Annuity Board 31
Baptist Foundation 35
Baptist Hospital 33
Biblical Recorder 37
Budget 48
Children's Home 29
Christian Action League 28
Christian Education Report 34
City & Metropolitan Missions 27
Cooperative Program Report 35
Evangelism 39
Executive Promotion Committee Report 41
Historical Report 44
History of Community Baptist Church of Davie. . . 46
History of Edgewood Baptist Church 45
Homes for the Aging 33
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 55
Ordination 38
In Memoriam 52
Ministers of Music and Education 8
Missionary's Report 51
Music 38
Resolutions 19
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 26
Stewardship Cooperative Program 36
Sunday School 40
Treasurer's Report 49
Woman's Missionary Union 40
Youth and Family Services 26

TABLES:

Historical 75
Statistical 57

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville	Hayden Cartner
Vice Moderator	N. Main St., Mocksville	Charles Bullock
Clerk	941 Thomas St., Statesville	Mrs. Elmer Johnson
Treasurer	806 E. Front St., Statesville	Jeff Oxford
Historian	Box 802, Mocksville	Mr. P. M. Johnson

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Youth and Family Services	Mr. R. C. Johnson
Director of Associational Missions	Rev. Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	Chairman
C.C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Everette Whitlow, P.O. Box 206, Mooresville 28115	Director
Rev. John Rogers, Box 122, Mt. Mourne	Adult Director
Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	VBS Director
	Youth Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Olin	Children's Director
Mrs. John Rogers, Box 122, Mt. Mourne	Pre-School Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

J. C. Wooten, P.O. Box 5006, Statesville	Director
	Church Leadership Director
John Hunter, 546 Academy, Moor.,	New Member Orientation Director
	Adult Training Director
Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker, State.	Youth Training Director
Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 3, Stat.	Children's Training Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers.	Pre-School Children's Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Stat.	Director
Mrs. R. H. Hudgins, 843 Stockton, Statesville	Asst. Director
Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St.,	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. Ralph Bentley, 332 N. Center St.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Clarence White, 2604 E. Broad, Stat.	BYW Director
Mrs. Charles England, Rt. 3, Box 123	Acteen Director
Mrs. J. D. Wyatt, Harmony	Girls In Action Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Stat.	Mission Friend Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville	Director
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 397, Mooresville	RA Director
R. W. Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville	Crusader Counselor
J. D. Harris, Rt. 4, Box 413, Statesville	Alcoholics Counselor
Edward Barkley,Rt. 1,Olin	Lad Counselor
Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, Statesville	Pioneer Counselor

MUSIC OFFICERS

David Early, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	Director
Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Statesville	Men's Chorus Director

OTHER OFFICERS

Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rt. 5, Statesville	Chairman of Evangelism

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	Group 5
States.,1st	Harmony	Western Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
East Side	S. River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Road
Faith	N. Iredell	Bristol Drive		
Society				

Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Moores. 1st.	Edgewood	Mocksville 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Cascade	Fork	Blaise
Community		

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING:
Curtis Knowles, Chm.
Carl Mauney
Wayne Ferebee

ORDINATION
E. B. Hicks, Chm.
Stanley Townsend
Howard Keller
A. C. Cheshire
Charles Cook

RESOLUTIONS: (temporary)
Mrs. Kenneth Hyde
Mrs. R. E. Horn

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
J. B. Parker, Chm
J. D. Wyatt
Carroll Jordan
E. L. Childers
Nolan Alexander

PLACE AND PREACHER
Kenneth Hyde, Chm.
C. A. Mayberry

FINANCE:
Harvey Clark, Chm
Leo Cozart
Henry Shore
Eddie Stubbins
Sam Stapleton
Loy Devine
Lexie Lednum
Kermit Templeton
Maurice Sharpe

MISSIONS:
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Bill Bruton
Carl Mintz
Buddy Foster
Norman Joyner
W. C. Bakkley

PROGRAM:
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastor of host church first day
Pastor of host church second day

CALENDAR:
Moderator
Vice Moderator
S.S. Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

EVANGELISM:
Harvey Clark
Carl Mauney
Curtis Knowles
Frank Myers
Kenneth Hyde

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Norman Joyner, Chm.
Curtis Knowles
E. B. Hicks
Kenneth Hyde
Franklin Myers

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
S.D. Baker

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Fred Carlton

CHRISTIAN ACTION
E. C. Davis

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Frank Campbell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
E. B. Hicks

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes-Leon Carter
Baptist Homes-Homer Tolbert
Baptist Hospital-Charles Harris

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1973-74

Associational Missionary-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Telephone - Office, 873-4372; home, 872-5573
Director of YFS - R. C. Johnson, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Telephone - Office, 873-4372; home 872-1083
(all area codes 704 except Fork and N. Iredell-919)

Berea	Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 664-2986; Home:664-5558
Bethel	
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206
Blaise	Rev. Alvis Cheshire, Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 634-2966
Bristol Drive	Rev. Robert E. Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 664-1550; Home: 664-2377
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Box 124, Cleveland 27013 Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265
Cochran St.	Rev. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-9651; Home: 872-7750
Community	Rev. John Rogers, Box 202, Mt. Mourne 28123 Tel: Home: 892-0106
Diamond Hill	Rev. J. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville28677 Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560: Study, 2-7595
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 Eastside Drive, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 873-6682
Eatons	Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2,Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 493-4133
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee 27014 Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4246; Home: 872-0529
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166 Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville 27055 Tel: Home: 463-5524
Fork	Rev. Yates King Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028 Tel: 998-8306; Home:
Front St.	Rev. E. B.Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266
Harmony	Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Box 116, Harmony 28634 Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267
Hebron	Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 546-7286
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 492-5192
Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 284-2328
Mocksville First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271

Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 411, Statesville 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-5838
Mooresville 1st.		Tel: 664-2324	
Mountain Road	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N. Stat. 28677	Tel: 528-6648	Home: 873-7737
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	Tel:	Home: 873-4455
New Bethany	Rev. Howard Keller, Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-7251;	Home: 872-8790
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Rt. 4, Box 269, States. 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-9915
North Iredell	Rev. Clarence Malone, Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689	Tel:	Home: 539-4311
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, State. 28677	Tel: 873-8085;	Home: 872-4855
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Tel:	Home: 528-5310
St. Mark	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, State. 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-3426
Shady Grove	Rev. Everett McDonald, Rt. 7, Statesviile 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-6777
Shepherd	Rev. Charles J. Harris, Rt. 4, Box 848, Moores. 28115	Tel:	Home: 664-2251
Society			
South River	Rev. David Horne, Rt. 9, Debbie Lane, Statesville 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-8568
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Mooresville 28115	Tel: 663-2892;	Home: 663-4013
Statesville 1st.	Rev. Frank R. Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	Tel: 873-7231;	Home: 872-8309
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point 28678	Tel: 585-2336;	Home: 585-2362
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P.O. Box 275, Troutman 28166	Tel: 528-5193;	Home: 528-6252
Turrentine	Rev. J. W. Creason, Marginal St., Cooleemee 27014	Tel:	Home: 284-2151
Welcome			
Western Ave.	Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	Tel: 872-4139;	Home: 872-5172
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400 Statesville 28677	Tel:	Home: 872-6536
Community-Davie	Rev. Martin Stubbs, Box 35, Cooleemee		

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Diamond Hill Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville 28677
Tel: 873-6373; Home: 872-3480
Western Ave. Rev. Dewey Ijames, 1000 Yadkinville Rd. Mocksville
Tel: 872-4139; Home: 634-3467

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Diamond Hill Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677
(Music & Education) Tel: 873-6373
Front St. Mr. David Early, 1403 W. Front St., Statesv. 28677
(Music & Education) Tel: 872-7623
Mocksville First Mr. Terry Williams, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028
(Music & Education) Tel: 634-5312
Mooresville First Mr. Tom Bodkin, P.O. Box 319, Mooresville 28115
(Missions, Education & Interim Pastor) Tel: 664-2324
Southside Mr. John Hunter, 546 Academy St., Mooresville 28115
(Music & Education) Tel: 663-2892
Statesville First Miss Dare Teague, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677
(Education) Tel: 873-7231
Statesville First Mr. Bud Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677
(Music) Tel: 873-7231
Western Ave. Mr. Bill Harrill, 507 Western Ave. Statesville 28677
(Education) Tel: 872-4139

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: Name

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: Purpose

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: Powers and Prerogatives

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them

in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: Duties of the Churches

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving infomration requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: Organization

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Mocerator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules of Order

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: Time of Meeting

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: The Associational Year

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: The Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be

elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: Advisory Steering Committee

1) This Committee shal have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association thay may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: Standing Committees

The Association shall have such standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: Duties of Standing Committees

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.
2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.
3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The comm-

ittee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee shoudl keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection fo such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in church not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services. Denominational Literature

Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: Turstees

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: Adoption

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: Revision

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
First Baptist Church, Statesville
Thursday Afternoon, October 18, 1973

GENERAL THEME: "A CENTURY WITH CHRIST"

Moderator, Rev.Hayden Cartner, pastor of the Beulah Church called the session into order and presided.

Congregational Singing led by Mr. Bub Kirby, Music Director, First Baptist Church, "Stand Up For Jesus"

Silent prayer & mediation

Audible prayer led by Mr. Bud Kirby.

Responsive Reading: "The Growing Christian" from Luke 2:52, II Peter 5:7, Phil. 3:13-15, Col. 1:9-10, II Peter 3:18

Solo by Mr. Kirby: "Just a Closer Walk with Thee"

Roll call of churches by Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Associational Clerk with 33 churches represented.

Motion by Rev. Lewis Williams, Pastor of Eaton Baptist Church to adopt program as printed. Motion carried.

Resolution Committee, Mrs. Kenneth Hyde and Mrs. R. E. Horn, was recognized by the moderator.

Place and Preacher Committee, Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Rev. Carl Mauney, was recognized by the moderator.

Recognition of visitors and new pastors by Missionary, Elmer Thomas. New Pastors present; Rev. Phate Mcswain, Southside Church; Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Fork; Rev. Everette McDonald, Shady Grove. Visitors: Mr. Edwin Coates, Baptist Foundation representative.

Special prayer of dedication by Rev. Thomas.

Recognition of host Pastor, Rev. Frank Campbell, by the moderator. After words of welcome and instruction Rev. Campbell on behalf of The First Church and Park Place Greenhouse presented each pastor present a red rose to wear.

Special music by Miss Jane Wooten, Minister of Music & Education at Diamond Hill Baptist Church & Mrs. Floyd Hollifield, a member of the Diamond Hill Church. "Tenderly He Watches Over You," and "Each Step I Take."

Annual message by Rev. J. Harvey Clark, Pastor of the Diamond Hill Baptist Church from Scripture from I Samuel 7:5-12 read by Rev. Dewey Ijames, Alternate preacher. (see entire message on page 20)

Congregational Singing: "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun"

Report Period: Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, after reminding the body of her resignation effective after this annual session, made the explanation that the printed salary did not show $6400 because Mr. Thomas requested $50.00 a month to be put in annuity. The Juvenile Fund check of $250. was a designated check received. She also made the explanation that Mr. Thomas' insurance, annuity and retirment were combined in one figure. With these explanations, the motion was made and carried that we accept the report as printed. Finance Committee report by Rev. Charles Bullock, chairman. Mr. Bullock read the auditor's statement as information. He brought to our attention two changes in the purposed budget. 1) item #10 increased from $500 to $915 and 2) item #16 increased from $500 to $700. Upon Mr. Bullock's recommendation the budget was approved. Mrs. R. E. Horn, secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee presented the committee's report as printed in the Book of Reports. Carried.

Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Thomas reported for the Historical Committee that our history of the association was complete except for this year and that prices were being sought for the printing of the book of about 400 pages in a bound book. This information would be passed on when secured.

The associational officers were recognized by the moderator.

Foundation report by Mr. Edwin Coates.

Congregational singing: "Open My Eyes that I May see"

Message by Rev. Tom Freeman, President of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Subject: "Together With Thanks" based on Scripture in Exodus 14. Mr. Freeman reminded the session that after 150 years of existance the Baptist have grown to be the most numerous non-Catholic Denomination and the largest denomination in N.C. The strength of the Baptist is "The cherishing of the Scripture as guide and their devotion to missions and evangelism." We have grown, Mr. Freeman said, because we are a caring people. We have the same problem and issues as far back as 1873 but God has kept us together. In 30 years we have grown from 2,582 churches to 3,452 and more than a million members. He reminded us of God telling Moses when he and the children of Israel were in an almost impossible situation to pray and do what he told them to do, the impossible. We will succeed because we listen to God. The glue that binds us together as Baptist is the love of Jesus.

Benediction and Blessing by Mr. Bernard Kunkle, associational Brotherhood Director and member of the Beulah Baptist Church.

THURSDAY NIGHT
"Youth Emphasis"

Rev. Hayden Cartner, moderator, presiding.

Worship period introduced by Mr. David Early, Associational Music Director

Special music by the Handbell Choir of the First Baptist Church. (members of the choir: Mrs. Harvey Williams, Mrs. Ned Rash, Mrs. Ralph Bentley, Mrs. Phil Greene, Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Mrs. William Glover, Mrs. Robert Burns, Mrs. Robert Turnipseed, Mrs. Carroll Harris, and Mrs. William York.)

Report on the Children's Homes by Mr. Don Barefield, Minister of Music at the Mills Home Baptist Church.

Testimonies of "What the Mills Home means to me" by three young people from the home: Miss Billie Nelson, Mr. Ricky White and Miss Diane Coates.

Special music by the youth choir of the Mills Home Baptist Church under the direction of Mr. Don Barefield and accompained by Mrs. Don Barefield. Selections were from the musical "Joy".

Evening speaker introduced by Rev. Frank Campbell.

Dr. O. T. Binkley, President of Southeastern Seminary spoke on "Affirmative Response to the Living Lord of Truth" based on Romans 12:21 which says "Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good." Dr. Binkley reminded us God is saying to us "Come to me, believe in me, learn from me, abide in me and follow me." He said there were many children in the world today who had never read a verse in the Bible, never heard an adult pray, never been inside of a church. What a difference it would have made if that had been true with us. To overcome evil with good we must: 1) have personal integrity, with gentleness, 2) must have compassion for companions on the human pilgrimage of life, 3) must have systematic and thorough work, and 4) must have faith.

Benediction by Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor of the Oakdale Baptist Church.

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 19, 1973

Called to order by Rev. Hayden Cartner, moderator

Worship period led by Mr. David Early. Pianist, Mr. Bud Kirby.

Hymn: "Praise Him, Praise Him"

Prayer by Rev. Carl Mauney, Pastor of the Berea Baptist Church

Hymn: "Blessed Assurance"

Annual report from Mr. R. C. Johnson, Youth and Family Service Director of the South Yadkin Association. Mr. Johnson reported that some 350 students were tutored during the summer tutorial program by volunteer tutors.

Hymn: "My Jesus, I Love Thee"

Reports from Social Service Department of the Convention:

Dr. Roy Robinson from Gardner-Webb College reported that Gardner-Webb has 1600 students. 161 men are studying for the ministry with 150 full time christian service students.

Mr. Lester Martin from N. C. Baptist Homes for aged reported that we now have 165 residents in all 5 homes.

Mr. Calvin Knight reported on the Hospital stating that the hospital is operating in the black with no room price increase in three years.

Mr. Woodrow Hill reported from the Biblical Recorder that the Biblical Recorder has been in operation over 140 years with 106 thousand copies in circulation.

Mr. Guy Cain reported on the Annuity.

Mr. Quinton Perrault reported on the seminary extension and resort ministries

Hymn: "O How I Love You"

Special Music by Mr. Terry Williams, Minister of Music and Education at Mocksville First Baptist Church, "Share His Love"

Morning message by Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Crouch reminded us that war is raging in the Middle East and threatens to become a world war all because of hate. He reminded us that the two strongest countries in the world are involved and its all because of hate. He stated that in our own country churches have become a vacumn, not bothering anybody, not doing any good. We need to search our motives. They should not be just to keep building buildings; not to defend or argue; let progress come through the churches with a strong sacrificial love, Dr. Crouch concluded.

Rev. Fred Carlton, Pastor of Edgewood Church welcomed the body and gave instruction.

Benediction and blessing by Rev. Carl Mauney.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Called to order by Moderator Cartner.

Hymn: "More About Jesus," and "Sunshine in my Soul"

Memorial Service conducted by Rev. W. W. Mayberry reading some 124 names of our "Beloved Dead"

Report by Harry Sherwood of Wingate College.

Report Period: Mr. Thomas gave the Reception of New Church Committee report. The committee brought two requests to the body from churches requesting to come under the watchcare of the association. After reading their application, Mr. Thomas made the motion that Community Baptist Church of Davie be accepted under the watchcare. Accepted by unananious vote. Mr. Thomas then read the application from the Whitman Park Baptist Church and made the motion they be accepted under the watchcare. Accepted by unananious vote.

Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor of the Oakdale Church made the motion on behalf of Mr. Cartner that we accept the Nominating Committee's report as printed in Book of Reports. Carried by unananious vote.

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, associational clerk, gave the Digest of Letters as information.

Rev. Norman Joyner made motion we accept the Committee on Committee's report as printed in the Book of Reports. Carried by unananious vote

Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee gave their report: Place for 1974 annual session to be Hebron Baptist Church first day and Cleveland Baptist Church second day. The preacher to be Rev. Curtis Knowles, alternate Rev. Fred Carlton. This was approved by unananious vote.

Rev. Hayden Cartner, Moderator, appointed new Committee on Committee. Rev. Norman Joyner, Chairman; Rev. E. B. Hicks, Rev. Curtis Knowles Rev. Kenneth Hyde and Rev. Franklin Myers.

Election of New officers: On the motion by Rev. Norman Joyner, Mr. Cartner was elected to succeed himself by unananious vote. Rev. Charles Bullock, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Mocksville, was elected Vice-Moderator by unananious vote. Mrs. Elmer Johnson was elected to succeed herself by acclamation. On the motion by Mr. Thomas, Mr. Jeff Oxford was elected treasurer by unananious vote. Mr. P.M. Johnson, was elected to succeed himself as Historian by unananious vote.

Mrs. Kenneth Hyde read the Resolutions Committee report. It was accepted as read by unananious vote.

Rev. Norman Joyner made the motion that there be a resolution of the 100th annual Session be drawn up stating our thankfulness for Rev. Coy Privette and to go on record as opposing Liquor-By-The-Drink.

Rev. Coy Privette, Chairman of the Christian Action League brought the closing message of the session. He reminded of the Nov. 6 referendum on liquor-by-the-drink. Mr. Privette quoted from the referendum. They (the ones who want liquor-by-the-drink) say vote yes and we have less per capita consumption in the state; better law enforcement on drinking; better safety controls and road fatalities will not increase; and we have no bars. Mr. Privette called the referendum the most liberalized bill in the nation. No other state has all three means of dispensing alcohol; ABC stores, brown bagging and by the drink and N.C. was the only state in the nation that has brown bagging. Mr. Privette concluded that one gallon of liquor costs an estimated $20. It containes 128 ounces which sells for $1.50 per ounce. This, he said, would mean $172 gross profit on one gallon liquor.
At the conclusion of Mr. Privette's message Mrs. C. L. Weston made the motion that an offering be taken for the Christian Action League. This was done and $146.86 was given to this cause.
After silent mediation, Rev. Charles Bullock closed the 100th Annual Session with prayer.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers to the One Hundredth Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association do express our sincere thanks to our Heavenly Father for His mercy and blessings upon us this past year, and our appreciation to:

1) the host churches, First Baptist Church, Statesville and Edgewood Baptist Church and their pastors, Rev. Frank Campbell and Rev. Fred Carlton who provided so well for the messengers and guests during this session.
2) to the Moderator, to our Missionary and to all the other officers of the association who have served so faithfully during this past year.

Now as we close this Annual Session be it resolved that we leave this place of worship challenged to better serve our Lord in a more prayerfully and meaningful attitude.

Respectfully submitted

Mrs. Kenneth Hyde
Mrs. R. E. Horn

RAISING OUR EBENEZER

I Samuel 7:5-12

(Sermon delivered by J. Harvey Clark in the First Baptist Church, Statesville, North Carolina, October 18, 1973 at the Centennial Observance of the South Yadkin Baptist Association)

During the Old Testament dispensation, the people of God, the Israelites, had as a symbol of the presence of God, the Ark of the Covenant. This ark was an oblong wooden chest, some 45 inches in length, 27 inches wide and 27 inches deep. It contained first of all the Book of the Law, which was a symbol of God's standard and plan among the people. Then there was Aaron's Rod, which spoke of the deliverence of God for His people. Finally, the golden pot of manna, which was a picture of the daily provision that God made for his people. So whether the Ark of the Covenant was in the Holy place of the tabernacle in the wilderness, or in the Holy place of the temple in Jerusalem when there was a permanent house of God, or even when it was borne on the shoulders of four men as the Israelites made their wilderness journey, it always assured the people that they would have not only the presence of God, but they would know the victory that He would bring to pass in their lives and also victory over their enemies. Now, the greatest enemy of the Israelites were the Philistine. The Ark of the Covenant, a symbol of victory for the Israelites, was also a symbol to the Philistines. They believed that because Israel had the Ark of the Covenant that they would be victorious but they believed also that they, the Philistines, would be defeated. So they decided that, by some means if they were able to capture the Ark, they would be the victor, and the Israelites would be the loser. So in the fourth and fifth chapters of I Samuel, we have the story given us of the capture of this Ark from Israel by the Philistines. Some of the superstitious soldiers of the Israelites took it into battle and it becomes the possession of the Philistines for seven months, but rather than working as the Philistines thought it might, it worked in reverse, that while it was among them they were afflicted. Chapter six tells us of the slaughter of the Philistines, (some 50,070 men dying). So, they decide that they had better return the Ark of the Covenant to Israel. This they do, and when it comes back into the possession of the people of God, then Samuel, the old prophet, calls upon the people to repent, and to return to the Lord, because they had permitted the Ark of the Covenant to be stolen by the enemies of God's people. He assured them thay they would have victory over the Philistines if they would keep this Ark of the Covenant in their possession, thereby they would know that their God was a God of deliverence. They would know that their God was a God of mighty provision. And so Samuel then calls the people to repentence. The people of God do a difficult thing in the sixth verse of the seventh chapter of I Samuel, when they declare, "We have sinned against the Lord." The place where they make this declaration is at Mizpeh. Here they repent of their sin, and then Samuel, with the people of God and the Ark of God and the Covenant of God in their presence again, they move on out to Mizpeh toward Shen and they come to a place where the prophet of God calls them to erect a stone and they call the name of the place where the stone was erected "Ebenezer", which means "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us". They are saying to all of their enemies as they look upon this event, "We, the people of God, have had the hand of God upon us. He has provided for us all through the wilderness journey. He has given to us victory after victory. He has made possible our having now the Ark of the Covenant. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." At this very point in the history of the people of God they were called upon to take at least there looks. Likewise, as God's people today---

I. WE ARE CONSTRAINED TO LOOK BACK UPON OUR DELIVERENCE. This is indicated by our text itself: "Hitherto (or up to this time) God has helped us." And I call upon you, my Christian friends, today with me, to look back upon our nation's history and make the declaration "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." Our nation had among its founders noble and Christian statemen, those who named the name of God with boldness, those who held in high esteem the Word of God, those who formulated the laws of our land upon the basis of the teachings of the books of Moses. For 197 years now God has blessed our nation. We are less than three years away from our two hundredth anniversary. And I remind you that the great civilizations of our world's history have averaged 200 years in their life's span. As we look at America today, having forsaken many of the oracles of God, we have to ask ourselves the question "Is time running out on America?" Is time running out on America? The truth of this should drive us to our knees in prayer to God for spiritual revival to bring again the flaming fires that will consume our personal sins, our national sins, and make us right in the eyes of God and in the eyes of the rest of the world. We need to look back across our history and say "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

And then I call upon you, with me, to stand and raise our Ebenezer as we look at the history of our Southern Baptist Convention. We Baptists are a people of the Book, the Bible. We were born and bred amidst the fires of evangelism with missionary zeal and with an unshaken doctrinal position. Founded in 1845, for most of these 128 years, we have retained our devotion to the Word of God. I hold in my hand today a copy of The Baptist Faith and Message that was adopted originally by our Convention in 1925 and reaffirmed on May 9, 1963, in Kansas City, Missouri in annual session. I do not have time, of course, to read all of the facets of our belief, but I want to glean one paragraph which summarizes the feelings of the committee that waw appointed to study The Baptist Faith and Message and report to the Convention. And I quote: "Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and gounded in Jesus Christ, who is the same yesterday, and today, and forever. Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ, whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures." And then there follows seventeen articles which tell us and which proclaim to a world (friend and foe) what we believe. But I'm wondering today as the in-roads of liberal theology make their mark upon our lives if we are not in need of a great awakening whereby the people of God called Southern Baptists, will once again arise to the occasion and be used of God to bring a glorious spiritual impact upon our whole nation's life, as well as the life of the nations of the world.

Now today, standing at the stone erected at Ebenezer -"Hitherto hath the Lord helped us" - we need not only to look back upon our nation's history and upon the history of the Southern Baptist Convention, but also back upon the history of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, a group of people who for one hundred years have made a spiritual impack here in Western Piedmont North Carolina, where from its foothills we can look away to the beautiful and majestic Blue Ridge Mountains. In preparing this message for this illustrious occasion, I looked back into the minutes of our association to one hundred years and one day ago this day, to October 17, 1873, when the organizational meeting or our South Yadkin Baptist Association was held at the New Hope Baptist Church. I want to read for you an excerpt from the report on the field of labor. And I quote: "The field in our bounds, destitute of Baptist preaching is very great. The territory is large. (Then it included all of the counties of Rowan and Mecklenburg.) The population is great. The points of interest are many. We ought to buy lots at Statesville and Salisbury and go further if possible. With five cents a month from each member we can put a man at Shady Grove and Alexanderia (and I suppose that's Alexander County) with the Statesville country, and one at Trading Ford and Yadkin River with the Salisbury country including Concord." For the last entry in the minutes for that year, our founding year, they place this entry: "Thus closed our first meeting which we trust is but the beginning of glorious times in our midst." What a marvelous beginning! What a heritage! How God has blessed the people in the South Yadkin Baptist Association, where the spiritual fires have been burning in many hearts, where we have had noble and able spiritual giants as our leaders. And "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us" and we are at Ebenezer today. But I wonder, does our association today stack up with those early days? What golden opportunities we face in 1973 - with new industry bringing new people into our area every week, the population (Iredell and Davie Counties) is approaching the 100,000 mark. Our association has a membership of only 16,000 and more than that, an average Sunday finds only 7,000 in attendance in our churches. Truly, the fields are "white unto harvest". Let me quote to you again from the minutes of our association of 95 years ago, September 7, 1878, when the association met in Mocksville. Here is a report on the prayer meetings and I quote: From the day of Pentecost even to this day the outpouring of the Spirit upon the churches have been preceded by and connected with earnest, united prayer on the part of God's people. The man who lives without prayer does not live the Christian life and the church which does not pray for God's blessing is not meeting the great end for which God created, preserved, and redeemed His peoole, the salvation of a lost world. Every church should meet a least once a week to praise God for His goodness and to invoke His blessing upon the administration of the Word in their midst, on their Sunday School, on their own souls, and to pray for the spread of the Gospel over the wide earth." This is the kind of rock from which we were hewn! What kind of prayer life are you having? What kind of prayer ministry does your church maintain? What a challenge at Ebenezer today "hitherto hath the Lord helped us," for us to look back and see what has taken place and see if we quality today as we should in our prayer life. And then from the minutes of 1879, 94 years ago, on September 12, meeting in the New Bethany Church, there is a report on temperence. So lest you feel that our forebearers did not take a definite stand on the liquor issue, I want to read you their entry of that day in the minutes. I quote: "In-temperence is the great curse of the land. It is sending thousands of souls to destruction annually and destroying talent which would be used for the advancement of the Lord's cause. Hence, we should earnestly recommend that no means be spared by our members to stay this evil, that the churches take decided steps against all who may at any time be guilty of drunkedness, that everyone of our members abstain from the use of ardent spitits as a beverage and that they give no aid and comfort to in-temperence by furnishing grain to distillers (see how far they went), thereby assiting them in their unholy work." And oh, as we think of this heritage today, and of the challenge that is upon us to take a definite stand against liquor-by-the-drink, shame on us if we do not arise to the occasion and stand up and be counted against this evil onslaught that the unbelieving world would seek to thrust upon us. I trust that from everyone of our churches, and from all of the membership rolls, there will be a mass moving of the Spirit of God to send us to the polls on November 6 to vote courageously against this evil of alcohol. How can we do less!

Then I call upon you, at our Ebenezer today, to look back upon our individual lives, to know that we were born in sin as Romans 3:23 would declare: "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." The law of heredity has passed upon all of us sin and thus guilt and condemnation. Our forebearers, the federal head of the human race, Adam and Eve, sinned and we have all been stricken by this spiritual disease. But thanks be unto God, in spite of our sins, He loves us as Paul declares in Romans 5:8, "While we were yet sinners Christ died for us." Though sinners by nature and by choice, God's love in Christ has brought us to the place where we can put our faith in what Jesus Christ did at Calvary's Cross. In Ephesians 2:8-9 we read "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God; not of works, lest any man should boast." And so we realize that we are what we are by the grace of God.We were sinners condemned to a devil's hell but the intervention of God in our lives through Jesus Christ at Calvary's Cross and our faith in believing that He died in our stead, believing that He was the substitute for our sins, we place our faith in Him. And thus our names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life and Heaven is our eternal home. I call upon you at our Ebenezer today, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us," not only to look back upon our nation's history, our Convention's history, our Associational's illustrious record, and our individual lives, but also today -

II. WE ARE COMPELLED TO LOOK UP, TO LOOK UP IN WORSHIP AND ADORATION EVEN AS SAMUEL DID. Then Samuel took a stone and set it up and he worshipped in prayer for the children of Israel according to verse 8 in the seventh chapter of I Samuel said to Samuel, "Cease not to cry unto the Lord our God for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Philistines." And then verse nine indicates that he worshipped in sacrifice, "And Samuel took a suckling lamb, and offered it for a burnt offering wholly unto the Lord: and Samuel cried unto the Lord for Israel; and the Lord heard him." And as Samuel led Israel in worship and adoration through prayer and sacrifice, so you and I today, raising our Ebenezer before a world that needs the message of the church, should worship in prayer and in sacrifice. In Romans 12:1-2 Paul said "I beseech you therefore by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God." And then at Ebenezer today --

III. WE ARE CALLED UPON BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I BELIEVE, AND CHALLENGED TO LOOK FORWARD. We are constrained to look back on our history, we are compelled to look up in worship and finally we are challenged to look forward to victory. In the thirteenth and fourteenth verses of the seventh chapter of I Samuel we read of the victory that came to Israel over the Philistines. "So the Philistines were subdued, and they came no more into the coast of Israel: and the hand of the Lord was against the Philistines all the days of Samuel. And the cities which the Philistines had taken from Israel were restored to them, from Ekron even unto Gath;and the coasts thereof did Israel deliver out of the hands of the Philistines. And there was peace between Israel and the Amorites". Yes, victory came and there that day at Ebenezer as the Israelites went on record that up to that day the Lord had helped them, they also looked into the future to a time of victory. Oh, hear me today, my dear Christian friends, God's promises in this Book of all Books, the Bible, the infallible message of God, are as bright as the noon-day sun. Let us look at some of those promises of victory. We have the promise of victory because of the church's foundation. In the first book of the New Testament, the gospel of Matthew, chapter sixteen and verse eighteen we read the words of our Saviour, "And I say unto thee, thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it." Now our Roman Catholic friends would have us to believe that the church was built upon Peter, and that he was the first Pope, and that he and all succeeding Popes were infallible. But this is not the meaning at all of this verse of scripture. Jesus is saying to Peter, "You are a little rock. You are "petros" and you are not big enough for me to build my church upon. You are not strong enough for me to build my church upon. You are just sinking sand." Suppose Jesus had built his church upon Simon Peter? It would have sunk beneath the waves of the Sea of Galilee. Jesus is saying "Not upon you, Peter, "petros" (the little rock), but upon me, the big rock("petra"), I will build my church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it." My dear friends, I am looking for total and complete victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. And so we see that not only is the promise of God to us victory because of the church's foundation being Jesus Christ, but also because He is the Head of the Church. In Ephesians 1:19-23 we read "And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of His mighty power, which He wrought in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead, and set Him at His own right hand in the heavenly places, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: and hath put all things under His feet, and give Him to be the head over all things to the church, which is His body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all." What a tribute! Here we have Jesus Christ as the Head of the victorious Church.

And then we are challenged to look forward to total, ultimate victory because of our coming King, the Lord Jesus Christ himself. In I Thessalonians 4:15-17 we read of the blessed hope of the church, the born-again believers, the real Chrisians. "For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent (or go before) them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall decend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord." Isn't it marvelous to know that the Lord Jesus Christ is coming back? He promised us in the fourteenth chapter of John's Gospel that if He would go away to prepare a place for us that He would come again and receive us unto Himself. There pulsates within the breast of every child of God the assurance that Jesus Christ is our coming King. John, in the great final chapters of the Word of God, from the Revelation declares in the nineteenth division, verses eleven through sixteen, "And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and him that sat upon it was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he Himself. He was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and His name is called the Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of His mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the nations: and He should rule them with a rod of iron: and He treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And He sat on His vesture and on His thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS." Oh Yes, we do not know when our King is coming, but we do know that He shall burst the clouds of glory to receive His own unto Himself, and that we shall live with Him eternally, and that we shall reign with Him as the ages shall roll on and on.

We are challenged to look forward to that time that Handel wrote about in his Halelujah Chorus when from his pen these words came: "Hallelujah, hallelujah! For the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. Hallelujah! The Kingdom of this world is become the Kingdom of our Lord, and of His Christ. And He shall reign forever and ever, King of Kings, and Lord of lords! And He shall reign forever and ever. Hallelujah, hallelujah!" Until that day shall come, may we declare with another hymn writer, "All hail the power of Jesus Name, let angels prostrate fall. Bring forth the royal diadem and crown Him Lord of all." Through lives lived, words spoken and witness given you and I can RAISE OUR EBENEZER daily, until our Lord shall call us Home by way of death or by His breaking the Eastern sky to rapture the Church. May God help us to do it for His glory and praise!

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICE REPORT

JUVENILE COURT

Our second full year of work with youngsters and their families has been a very challenging and meaningful one in many ways. The Juvenile Court staff and the judges have shown a wonderful spirit of cooperation where we have expressed our interest in cases. The WMU of Faith Baptist Church has seen fit to make contributions from time to time to the Juvenile Court Emergency Fund to be used in helping children and families with special needs.

SCHOOL TUTORIAL PROGRAM:

In the fall of 1972 the Avery Sherrill Elementary School provided the opportunity for eight of our trained volunteer tutors to work with forty three students who needed help to catch up. This tutoring was done in small groups with the tutor spending one hour two days per week with each group. This approach to the problem proved to be very helpful.

As a result of our work in this one school last year, we are now working three of the city schools and two of the county schools. A number of other schools in the city and county are open to us and just as soon as volunteers can be enlisted and trained we will be able to help them too.

SUMMER TUTORIAL PROGRAM:

We learned early in the spring that there would be no federal funds for summer schools in our area. The Youth and Family Service Committee met and decided to offer our help wherever needed. We were invited for conference with local school authorities. We outlined our plan of tutorial centers for the area eight weeks during the summer beginning June 19 - Aug. 9th. The superintendent and principals accepted the offer. Before schools were out the principals and classroom teachers had referred to us approximately three hundred and fifty students who needed help. We set up centers in the following locations: Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville First, Bethany Presbyterian, Avery Sherrill School, Mulberry School and The Park Road Housing Project.

Two hundred and fifty of these were invited to enroll. Our response was excellent and the attendance was good for the entire eight weeks. Here again, we used trained volunteers working in small groups. Our volunteers were the key to the success of the program. They were teachers, former teachers, mothers and high school students.

The only regret that I have in the entire effort is that we were not able to have a sufficient number of centers of trained workers to take care of total number referred to us.

The first church Mocksville provided a center for that entire community with forth-three students and volunteers from a number of churches in the area.

R. C. Johnson, Sr.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

God continues to pour out His Spirit upon our camp. Campers were made aware of His presence, His demand for the commitment, and to make Him known Around the World. Our program was built around the theme "MAKING CHRIST KNOWN!" Campers were led in a discussion each day that helped them to come to know Christ or to know Him better. Mission education is a strong emphasis in our program.

Including the staff, our average attendance was 249 each week. 4,600 attended some kind of organized acitivty. 200 attended from your association.

1,340 made a decision for Christ. 304 were saved, 949 made rededications and 84 made commitments for full time Christian service. Everyone was challenged by missionaries, missionaries' kids, and by Joshua Chow, a Chinese member of our staff. An additional 350 made decisions through the outreach ministry of our staff. We have already conducted services in 20 churches this year.

We are indeed grateful to all of the churches who let us use their cottages. It would have been impossible for us to have reached the great numbers that we did without their help.

CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS: Addition to the assembly building for a store, storage space, sleeping room for the boys on the staff, enlarged parking area and built a retaining wall, and sewed grass on play area near assembly, new floor and painted staff cabin, repaired and winterized Harris cottage, winterized assembly building. The missionary cottage and care taker's home is near completion and we now have bunk beds in 9 cabins.

IMMEDIATE NEEDS: Improvements of cabins and beds, single and double mattresses, picnic tables, a fireplace built in the assembly building, and a CHAPEL TO SEAT 400.

We are grateful to churches and associations who have us in their budget. Thanks to many individuals who make annual gifts to the camp. Several more churches have put us in their budget this year. Thanks to Missionary John McGee for a check for $500.00 on our chapel fund. We urge every church to help us to build this much needed chapel.

T.A. Lineberger

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT REPORT

Urban Missions continues to challenge Baptists. The accelerating revolutionary character of change has made ministry hard if not difficult. Perhaps a part of this is due to the lact of the Christian response to the present challenge. Perhaps another part may be that our attitudinal factors of true perspective are out of focus. Could it be that we have lost the ability to view life as a stewardship rather than a possesion? Or the capacity to see life as dynamic rather than static?

Christianity itself is a movement, not an institution or series of institutions. Christians best refer to themselves as the people of God - persons moving along a life path, growing, maturing, learning, coming of age.

Christians can align themselves with God in ministry in this world. We must hear what God has to say. We should respond to God's summons - get involved! Metropolitan Missions is about the task of helping churches and God's people to find structures through which the uniqueness of God's creatures can be discovered and expressed. We have ministered in Jesus' name. Yet, there are others calling to us to come over and help; in the shopping center ministry, to youth and families in trouble, to weekday missions, to literacy missions, to understanding and sharing Jesus with other faiths, to crossing barriers with the gospel, to people in poverty materially and spiritually, to flexible spiritual ministry, to ministries that glorify God. "Why stand ye gazing into the sky? This same Jesus will come again." Get to work now in His Name. The people of the city need the gospel too!

Ernest C. Upchurch

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is actively engaged in an all-out campaign to defeat the referendum in a vote against liquor-by-the-drink on November 6, 1973. The plan of action is to organize a local county chapter in each of the 100 counties of the state. A multimedia advertising campaign costing $250,000 is being projected to cover the state with the truth about what liquor-by-the-drink will do in North Carolina. All this is aimed at getting the people to the polls on November 6. Complacency on the part of dry supporters could be the biggest danger that is faced in this campaign. Dr. Charles Petty, who has recently moved to Raleigh from Texas and who is the Director of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention had this to say about "The Texas Story":

"In 1970 Texas approved liquor-by-the-drink sales. The vote was 52% for and 48% against.

The irony was that the "drys" won 203 counties while the "wets" won only 51 counties.

The "drys" lost for two basic reasons. The first was they didn't work very hard. Those in urban areas said, "We can't win, so why work?" Thus, they didn't work and urban areas were lost by wide margins.

Those in rural areas said, "We can't lose, so why work?" Thus, they didn't work and the rural areas were won by narrow margins. Unfortunately, the large urban losses offset the small rural victories which resulted in a statewide defeat of the "drys" (979,868 for LBD 914,481 against LBD)

The second reason for the defeat was an economic one. To tell your story takes money. The "wets" had it, the "drys" did not. Thus a one sided story was told and Texans believed what they were told. "Drys" must remember that every vote counts and every voter must be told the truth. "Go quickly and tell".

As concerned Christian citizens we can do several things:

1. Pray for the success of this campaign and for all of those who are involved in its promotion.

2. Help the local unit of the Christian Action League in your County in its efforts to inform the people, alert the citizens and get the dry vote out on November 6.

3. Give of your financial resources, of your time and talents in this most vital vote for the welfare of our state.

D. P. McFarland

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the piedmont area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both the meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Homer Tolbert, chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. This is a tremendous challenge, calling for the widest possible distribution of the scriptures. Since the eternal truths of the Bible speak to the heart and mind of man, the sole purpose and mission of the Bible Societies is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an abitious program for the development of Scriptures Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the theme: "Let the Word Speak."

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "common language." Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in 100 languages.

At the same time the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News for Modern Man," the New Testament in Today's English Version, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed--the all-time, "best-seller" in the history of paperback publications.

In addition to "Good News," "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in Spanish for Latin America, Spanish for Europe, Dutch, French, German, Korean, Finnish and Thai, and work on 39 similar translations in other languages is already underway. All translations are being made from the original Greek.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a portion (a single Book of the Bible) in their own language. Approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the end of 1972 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 languages and dialects--the complete Bible in 255. (At the end of 1965, the Scriptures were available in only 1,250 languages and dialects.)

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the U.S. This 34.4% increase in distribution over 1971 reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of the Scriptures.
- supplied 53% of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution of 218,429,595 Scriptures.
- continued to publish and distribute thousands of copies of Scripture in other familiar versions: King James and Revised Standard.
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format --Braille, records, tapes and cassettes.
- opened a new Southern regional distribution office in Atlanta,

Georgia to serve better the Scripture needs of Christians of the South.

- published "Wisdom for Modern Man: Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in the Today's English Version. Also published at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus" book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the SBC.
- made thousands of Scriptures available to the SBC for the 1973 nationwide evangelistic campaign, Key '73.
- invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies' World Assembly in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in September 1972.
- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Explo '72 during June 1972 in Dallas, Texas.

Southern Baptists have long considered the American Bible Society an essential part of their worldwide mission program and support it as such.

Resolutions commending the work of the ABS and requesting churches to contribute to its ongoing support are regularly adopted by State Conventions and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through gifts to the ABS, SBC churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

Following is the record of SBC gifts in recent years:

1967	$218,509	1970	$233,185
1968	222,937	1971	240,249
1969	232,765	1972	233,752

During these past six years Southern Baptists have lead all other U.S. denominations in their gifts to the ABS. Southern Baptists can continue to lead if EVERY CHURCH will contribute. Has YOUR CHURCH given this year? A suggested goal for giving is:

Small churches	$10-$60
Larger churches	$60-$300
Larger city churches	$300-$600 (or more)

Please send all gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

E. C. Davis, chairman

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state convention) an increase to widow benefits under Plan A to 50 percent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF 1972

Retirement Plans:	Total Active Members
Plan A (churches and agencies)	25,135
Plan B (")	13,481
Plan C (")	4,969
Insurance	
Health Benefit Plan	11,934
*Life Benefit Plan	4,787
Group Life (churches)	6,703
Group Life (agencies)	12,650
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$10,472,945
Relief Benefits	$171,581
Relief Recipients	398

As of June 1, 1973 in South Yadkin Association 28 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

* Closed to new members

Everette Whitlow, chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winson-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capaicty for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for his great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging.

J. B. Parker, Jr., chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 percent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and research laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.
2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day Fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000--nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering--and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several sattlelite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2½ years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Leon Carter, chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Churches and colleges working together;

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

Cooperative Program:

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$ 340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$ 2,129,510

The Importance of Baptist Students

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Frank Campbell, chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions,agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to

Baptist institutions, agencies and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income and balanced growth potential.

At the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation exceeded $713,560.00, (real estate not included). During the preceding year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,483.82. A total of $105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes during the past five years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh N. C. 27611 or telephone: 919-833-1605.

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through,in anything would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent

or more?

2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop this spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Dewey Ijames, chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000-the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible--one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way--full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes--which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for deceny will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week--timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns. letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of one or more for only $3 a year. Where else can you get so much for so litte?

Franklin Myers, chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Church music has been a part of the total life of the South Yadkin Baptist Association in 1972 - 73. We rejoice in that happy fact.

Choral groups from Front St. and Diamond Hill entered the N.C. Regional Music Festivals in February.

Your music director was called uppn to lead worship periods for the Evangelism Conference at Front Street in March.

A combined choir was formed to prepare and present appropriate music, leading portions of the One-night Sunday School Revival in March.

First Baptist and Grace Baptist folk combined to present "Celebrate Life" for their own congregations. They were then sponsored by the MacDowell Music Club in another presentation for the general public.

Most churches in the Association are working together to provide singers for a 500 voice choir for the West Piedmont Crusade for Christ in the Statesville Ball Park September 9-16. Lowell Leistner, of the Bill Sauer Evangelistic Team, will be leading us. C. A. Kirby, III, will serve as accompanist. He has also headed the committee on music arrangements for the city-wide crusade.

Our voices lifted in song are fitting testimony to the joy we have in Christ. We want to help your church share in this unmistakable witness to a listening world.

David L. Early, director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met on Friday April 6, 1973 at the office at 2:00 p.m. to examine Garry Morrison of the Troutman Church and R. O. Pitts of the Whitman Park Baptist Church.

Both men gave satifactory answeres concerning their conversion and call to the ministry. They gave satisfactory answeres to the following: their belief concerning the Bible, God, Christ, Blood atonement, conviction, Holy Spirit, man-made in image to glorify Him and fellowship, Salvation-God takes initiative-what is involved-repentence. regeneration, Hell-Heaven, New Testament Church, Ordinances of the church, autonomy of the church, Baptism, Lord's supper, stewardship, missions, cooperative program, cooperation, independent Baptists.

The committee voted unanimously to recommend to the Troutman Church and the Whitman Park Church these men as approved candidates for ordination.

P.C. Gantt, chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte - February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in this work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, Feb. 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,00 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian Youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a pastor's retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions will sponsor a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme: "Reaching the Cities for Christ".

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, C.P. gifts, Bible Study enrolment and Assoc. Missions Gifts.

On March 1, 1973 an associational evangelism conference was held at the Front St. Church. Local preachers (Elmer Thomas, John Lyons, Carl Mintz, Frank Campbell, and Hayden Cartner) did the preaching. The emphasis was upon great doctrines. Mr. Lowell Leistner, a member of the Bill Sauer Evangelistic team, sang at each session. Those attending this conference ask that this become an annual event.

Plans are being made for a second evangelism conference March 14 1974.

The West Piedmont Crusade for Christ was held September 9-16 at Statesville High School Stadium. Over 40 area churches participated in this evangelistic effort. The cursade was led by Bill Sauer and his team. Other denominations were involved in this effort. We thank God for what He is doing in the South Yadkin Association.

Clyde Hawkins, chairman

WMU REPORT

This has been a good year in Associational WMU work. We have not started all the new organizations we wanted to, neither have we done in any area all that we want to do.

We have, however, done some new things this year. We began our year with a new promotion called "Giant Step". A means for the local church to use for increasing membership and enlarging organizations.

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs and Miss Martha Franks were our speakers at our 70th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to South Yadkin Baptist Association April 24 at the Diamond Hill Church. Out theme for the session was "Pass on and carry - the Good News". Miss Franks led us in a most inspirational prayer retreat in the 7:30 session. Officers elected for 1972-73 will continue serving their second year.

On May 1 Mrs.J. D. Wyatt held our annual GA daycamp workshop for the local leaders. She was well pleased with the meeting.

On May 4 our associational Acteen leader and her council hosted and assoc. meeting for local acteens with the theme "Rounding up Acteens". The meeting rounded up some 40 acteens for fun, fellowship and inspiration led by Miss Jane Wooten and Miss Linda Crawford.

On May 15 Mrs. Margaret Andrews, State Approved BYW worker spoke at our annual "Share-In" for local BYW members.

The associational officers attented Fruitland for their training.

Plans were made to enlist buses to take our women to Charlotte and Hickory Sept. 20 and 25 for the regional WMU workshop led by the state WMU peronnel.

Our associational officers would like for you to invite us into your churches more often.

Thank you for all you do to enlist your people in mission through your WMU organizations.

Mary Johnson, director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have had a good year as a whole in our Sunday School work. We sponsored a Sunday School workshop for the leaders of the four departments of church Sunday Schools of our area at the Blasie Baptist Church, Mocksville. There were at least 22 churches represented.

and 148 present. We are grateful to our State Convention Sunday School Department which helped us tremendously with this project.

Also, our Sunday School department with the aid of our missionary, Bro. Thomas lined up a team of workers who went to the N. C. Baptist State Convention VBS Clinic at Wingate College in January. These came back and held two clinics in our association in March. Such a team will be trained again this year and clinics will be in the Mocksville area April 1, and Statesville area April 2, 1974.

We are having a planning meeting shortly to set forth details of our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign February 25-28, 1974. Along with this emphasis, the participating churches will be taking a census in December or January. We urge Sunday Schools to enter this desperately needed enlargement campaign.

Efforts are also being put forth to train a team of our own at a regional Sunday School meeting, to hold in our association a teacher's improvement clinic inviting church Sunday School Directors and pastors to enlist their officers and teachers to take this training.

We are thankful for the cooperation that you have given us, and call us whenever you need us to help you with a Sunday School problem.

Tom Bodkin, director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

November 21, 1972 The Vice-Moderator of the association, Hayden Cartner presided in the absence of Bob Shepherd. Bro. R. C. Johnson led the opening prayer.

The minutes were read and accepted as information.

The following reports read by Mr. Thomas were also accepted as information:

1) printed copies of the Treasurer's report prepared by Mrs. Keller.
2) WMU report as submitted by Mrs. Johnson.
3) Terry Williams' T.U. report included plans for training clinic- Feb. 12, 7:30 p.m., Western Ave. Youth Night, March 1, Evangelism meeting same night.
4) Sunday School Clinic being planned
5) Report on the Brotherhood workshop
6) R. C. Johnson made an informative report on the tutoring program, literacy workshops and stressed need for volunteers for sponsors.

OLD BUSINESS: Approval was given for the following men to serve on the Evangelism Committee: Mr. Clyde Hawkins, chairman, Curtis Knowles, Carl Mauney, Harvey Clark, Frank Myers, and Kenneth Hyde.

Church applications for aid were approved as follows: Bristol Drive, $800; Eatons, $960; Community, $1200; N. Iredell, $240; Temple, $410.

Mr. Thomas asked for and was given permission to select the necessary committees for the World Missions Conferences. (Schools of Missions) General Chairman, Bob Shepherd; Director and Secretary, Mr. Thomas.

FEBRUARY 20, 1973 Moderator Bob Shepherd presided and John Rogers led the opening prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The moderator asked for a change in the order of reports to accomodate Norman Joyner, who needed to leave early. Mr. Joyner, chairman of the committee on committees made a motion which was seconded and approved that Frank Campbell, Tom Bodkin, and Charles Bullock assist R. C. Johnson in the Youth and Family Counseling work.

Tom Bodkin in his report for the Sunday School reminded those present of the one night Sunday School officers and teachers revival and the Bible School leaders clinic.

Rev. Thomas presented the church training report, read the WMU report which was submitted by Mrs. Mary Johnson. He also reported for the Brotherhood and distributed copies of the treasurer's report. He stated that the annuity and retirement should be combined. John Rogers moved that the treasurer's report be accepted, seconded, and carried.

Mr. Hawkins reporting for the evangelism committee expressed the hope that the conference on evangelism might become and annual event.

Mr. Hawkins offered a motion that the executive committee go on record as approving the Bill Sauer Area Wide Crusade. This crusade is to be held in the Statesville Baseball Field Sept. 9-16, 1973. He explained that the association was under no financial obligation, that this is not necessarily a Baptist Crusade, but the prayerful support of all churches in the area would be solicited. The aim of the committee being to involve at least seven person from every church and to tie in to the Key '73 campaign. The motion received a second and carried.

A note from the family of Mrs. Ella Hyatt (mother of Elmer Thomas) was entered in the record. Mr. Thomas express his thanks for the many acts of kindness, cards, flowers, and prayers.

A letter from the Division of Mission Ministries advising that an appropiation of $384 for aid on the associational missions program has been noted herein also.

Mr. Thomas requested that his salary be reduced $50.00 per month and that the money be placed in a sheltered annuity for his retirement. Curtis Knowles made the motion that this be done retroactive to Jan. 1, 1973, seconded and carried.

The executive committee generally agreed that Mr. Thomas contact each church before the May meeting at which time further plans for a survey, census, and Sunday School enlargement campaign proposed for the third or fourth week of March, '74 will be discussed. Mr. Jack Clark probably will be leading this campaign.

Rev. Bob Shepherd announced that he had contacted Rev. Tom Freeman to speak at the annual session and Rev. Shepherd also suggested that since it is a centennial year that "a flavor of the old be retained."

A motion by Curtis Knowles was seconded and approved that the annual associational youth night be March 17, Sat., 7;30 at First Baptist Mooresville.

Rev. Harvey Clark led the closing prayer.

The meeting adjourned.

May 15, 1973 The meeting was opened by Rev. Bob Shepherd, moderator, with a devotional reading from Psalm 1. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Carl Mauney.

The minutes were read and approved. All old business was to be included in the committee reports.

Mr. Thomas reported for the VBS clinics, the Brotherhood and RA organizations, read the WMU report submitted by Mrs. Mary Johnson, and discussed the preparations for the Sept. Bill Sauer Crusade. The Training Union report was given by Terry Williams. Mr. R. C. Johnson spoke about the need for upgrading the literacy of the South generally, working with children who need special interest help, reading and etc. He also announced a tutorial workshop for May 29, 30 and 31.

Printed copies of the treasuerer's report were distributed and on motion of David Early were accepted as information.

Copies of the proposed budget for 1973-74 to be presented at the annual session were also distributed. The Finance Committee suggests that we apply to the convention for $600.00 in aid to meet our budget.

A motion by Rev. Carroll Jordan was seconded and approved that the executive committee apply to the Division of Mission Ministries for the $600.00.

There was some discussion concerning the Sunday School Enlargement Campaing for 1974. Mr. Thomas was instructed to proceed as planned with meetings, etc.

Rev. Jordan brought to our attention the forthcoming ABC Store election Sept. 11 and the liquor-by-the-drink vote in November.

There being no further business the session adjourned.

July 17, 1973 A special called (August meeting moved to July) meeting of the executive committee was held at the office. Moderator Cartner opened the meeting and scripture was read by Rev. Robert Webb, who also led in the opening prayer.

Old business-On a motion by Mr. Thomas approval was given to the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, Feb. 23-28,1974 included a planned census sometime in January 1974.

The report of the advisory steering committee was read by Mrs. Johnson.

New Business-Approval was given on a motion by Mr. Thomas that a telephone line be added at the office for Mr. R. C.Johnson. A need for privacy in this work was the reason given for this request.

It was determined that a motion to elect a vice-moderator to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of the moderator was not in order as no provision is made under our constitution for this action.

Mr. Thomas reported on the '73-'74 plans for each department of the associational work. No action was needed at this time on this work.

The meeting closed with prayer.

Mrs. R. E. Horn, secretary

HISTORIANS REPORT

"The past is for us, but the sole terms on which it can become ours are its subordination to the present"- Emerson

Blaise - During the year a bus ministry was started. The first bus was put into operation on January 7, 1973, with 12 passengers. The second was placed in operation on March 18, 1973 with a passenger load of 15. Paving of walkways were completed. Two class rooms were added to the original educational building.

Fairview _ Mr. Rick Cockerham, a ministerial student at Gardner-Webb College, was called as interium pastor in November 1972. Therafter, his home church, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Elkin, N.C., ordained him. He began his work at Fairview in January 1973. A church bus was purchased during the year.

Faith - Our church purchased an organ from various donations and a dedication service was held Oct. 22, 1972 at the morning worship service. The bell tower is now under construction. Faith Baptist Church hosted the Associational meeting, Oct. 13, 1972. On March 25, 1973 the youth of our church were in charge of conducting all services starting with open assemby and concluding with training union. Our mission program increased 129% over 1971-72 and 637 % over 1970-71.

Fork - On January 14, 1973, Roger Cope was ordained to the gospel ministry. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary. Roger is now pastor of the Blackmon Baptist Church in the Johnston Baptist Association. On February 4, 1973, the church extended a call as pastor to Rev. Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., who at that time was pastor of the Ephesus Baptist Church, South Hill, Va., He began his work at Fork on March 26, 1973. In March the pastorium was renovated and the parking lot at the church was paved. The driveway at the pastorium was also paved. The church now supports two pioneer mission churches. These are the New Life Baptist Church at Elyria, Ohio and the North Sioux Baptist Church, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The support for the latter was begun during the year. Youth week was observed from April 30 through May 6th. Thirty-seven members conducted a mission vacation Bible School at Elyria, Ohio during the week of July 7-14, 1973. These members also participated in revival services at night.

New Hope - On May 21, 1973,the construction of a multi-purpose building was started. The building will be of cement block. It will contain a kitchen, 2 rest rooms, a fireplace and will cost approximately $10,000. A pastor's study was constructed at the pastorium.

Mooresville, First - The church observed Religious Heritage Sunday and Homecoming on May 20th. During the year Youth week was observed with Al Long and his team. During the year the Musical "Celebrate Life" was given by the Jr. and Sr. choirs. There was also a day camp held at the Pier Family Camp Ground.

St. Mark - The indebtness on the pastorium was paid in full. The church purchased 4 and1/8 acres of land on High way #115. Plans are being formulated for the construction of a new church building.

Western Ave.- A bus ministry was begun. We now run 4 buses. We adopted a budget of $112,208. The church called Mr. Bill Harrill as Minister of Education. Our Child Day Care Center, started 2 years ago, has become a permanent part of the church program. The youth choir presented a youth musical on tour.

HISTORY OF EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Edgewood Baptist Church was organized as North Cooleemee Baptist Church on July 15, 1939 by Rev. David Oldham and Rev. P.J. Johnson. There were 27 charter members.

Pastors	
Rev. Paul Lamphy	July 1939 - April 1940
Rev. J. H. Groce	May, 1940 - Sept., 1950
Rev. Charles Young	Oct.,1950 - 1951
Rev. Harold Parker	Jan., 1952- Jan., 1955
Rev. Lloyd Walters	1955 - 1957
Rev. Clyde Settle	Oct., 1957 - July 1965
Rev. Bobby Russell	Jan., 1966 - Aug., 1967
Rev. R. L. McDaniel	Nov., 1967 - Sept. 1969
Rev. David Edwards	March 1970- March 1972
Rev. Fred Carlton	Sept. 1972 ---

During Rev. Settle's pastorate, the chruch building was bricked. Land was purchased in Edgewood Circle for a new building site. During these years there was a marked increase in church membership.

Year 1965 - purchased lots in Edgewood

Year 1967 - plans were formulated for the new building. It was decided that construction would not start until the building fund reached the sum of $25,000. The following members were elected as the building committee: Hubert Cranfill, J. W. Tucker, Jack Eudy, Jesse Withrow, and Bobby Cheek

Year 1968 - Jesse Withrow was replaced on the building committee by James Gregory. It was decided also that the pastor would serve on the committee. The committee was authorized to make minor changes in the construction of the building without presenting such changes to the church for approval.

Year 1969 - The building committee was authorized to make all decisions necessary in the construction work on the new church building.

Year 1970 - In November of this year, the trustees were authorized to obtain a loan of $50,000 on the condition the sale of the old church building was completed with the New Shepherd Baptist Church.

On November 22, 1970 the name of the church was changed from North Cooleemee Baptist Church to Edgewood Baptist Church. It was also decided on this date to build a modern building rather than a colonial design.

Year 1971 - On February 15, 1971, the sale of the old building was made to the New Shepherd Baptist Church. Bobby Cheek was replaced by James Foster as a member of the Building Committee. In January of the year the contract for the construction of the building was awarded to Continental Church Builders, Nashville, Tenn. By July 18, 1971 the building was completed and on this date was first used.

Year 1972 - Rev. Fred Carlton was called as pastor in September, 1972. In October 1972 a bus ministry was put in force, with one bus in operation. Later two more were purchased. There are now in operation two large buses and one mini-bus. The small one is called "Little Bit".

Year 1973 - In January of this year, a children's worship hour was begun. During this month a decision was made to purchase the land across the street, using the James W. Gregory, Sr. Memorial Fund as a down payment. The lot is 150 ft. x 525 ft in size. It is now being used for parking. Plans are being formulated to use the site for a pastorium and a fellowship hall. During the year, there was an organization of G.A.'s, Acteens, and R.A.'s begun. The Vacation Bible School had an enrollment of 165 and an average attendance of 153. There were 8 conversions during the school. In October of this year, we hosted the South Yadkin Baptist Associational annual meeting.

HISTORY OF COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH OF DAVIE

(came under watchcare October, 1973)

The families of Rev. Martin Stubbs and Bobby Cheek saw a vision for the need of a mission in the Cooleemee area. On Sunday, March 25, 1973 the two families began meeting in the Cheek's living room each Sunday morning planning and seeking leadership of the Lord as to the location of the new mission. As weeks passed, the group felt led to a new subdivision located on Gladsone Road in Davie.

By faith, property of 2.30 acres was contracted from Goshen Lands Inc. for a future building at this time. The membership was still small, but with the help of friends and people of the mission a frame structure 24 x 50 feet was started. The South Yadkin Associational Missionary was contacted for leadership and guidance in the proper way to organize the new mission.

Dr. Ford and Dr. Smith of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh was approached for aid and counciling. These men were very concerned and helpful. Talking with the people at the Convention boosted the morale and we knew that others were concerned about the efforts which we were doing.

The church building was completed in July and the first service was held on July 22, 1973. There were 37 present for the opening service. Rev. Martin Stubbs was called as the first pastor of the mission.

On Sept. 17, 1973, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Associational Missionary and Mr. Foster of the Fork Church, representing the Missions Committee of the association, met with the members of the mission for the purpose of getting the church status. On Sept. 23, 1973, Rev. Elmer Thomas was moderator and a council was made up of pastors from the association. The Articles of Faith and Covenant were read and adopted by the local body. After the meeting was completed the right hand of fellowship was given to the church body by the council composed of Rev. Elmer Thomas, Dr. Bill Cain, Rev. Tom Bodkin, Rev.Curtis Knowles, and Rev. Lewis Williams.

On Sept. 30, 1973 messengers were elected to represent the church to the association. They were Rev. Martin Stubbs, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Cheek, and Mr. Henry Kyles. The representatives met with the new church receiving committee at the associational office in Statesville.

As of this date, Oct. 7, 1973, Community Baptist Church of Davie has 33 members. Three waiting Baptism. There have already been three weddings performed since the new building was completed. At the present time we have three classes and a nursery at the Sunday School hour. The Lord has blessed us so much that at the present time additional space is very much needed. We of the church have faith that our needs will be supplied as we follow the leadership of Holy Spirit

PURPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-74

	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS		
1.	Missionary's salary	$ 6440.00	
2.	Director of YFS (our part) salary	900.00	
3.	Office secretary's salary	2860.00	
4.	Retirement (10% of full salary plus $600.00 other which Mr. Thomas elected to go into annuity)	1304.00	
5.	Annuity insurance and hospitalization	400.00	
6.	Missionary's car expense	2100.00	
7.	Missionary's utiltiies (house living expense)	880.00	
8.	Director of YFS car expense	1260.00	
	SUB TOTAL		$ 16,144.00
	HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE		
9.	Christmas gifts for workers	160.00	
10.	Supplies and field needs for YFS	915.00	
11.	Janitor service for office & grounds	350.00	
12.	Insurance & upkeep for building and rep.	200.00	
13.	Utilities for office	650.00	
14.	Audio visual aids and equipment	150.00	
15.	Postage	1000.00	
16.	Telephone	700.00	
17.	Printing and office supplies	500.00	
18.	Historian's exp. (writing history exp)	300.00	
19.	Treasurer	200.00	
	SUB TOTAL		5,125.00
	ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS		
20.	Sunday School	100.00	
21.	Church Training	100.00	
22.	Brotherhood	125.00	
23.	WMU	450.00	
24.	VBS	100.00	
25.	Evangelism	125.00	
26.	Youth	75.00	
27.	Music	80.00	
28.	Special project, S.S. Enlargement Cam.	225.00	
	SUB TOTAL		1,380.00
	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSE		
29.	Miscellaneous, speakers for annual meeting and pastor's conference	150.00	
30.	Convention, conference and assembly fund for missionary	400.00	
31.	Assembly convention, conference exp. for YFS Director	75.00	
32.	Payment on office building debt	2790.00	
	SUB TOTAL		3,415.00
	GRAND TOTAL		$ 26,064.00

The salaries of our workers have been changed in keeping with the rise

in the cost of living. Mr. Thomas has elected that $600.00 a year of his salary go for sheltered annuity. Thus the salary is $6440.00 instead of $7040 and thus making the annuity $1304 instead of $704. Likewise the secretary should receive $2.20 per hour instead of $2.00. The work and salary of our YFS Director, Bro. Johnson is being upgraded. Mr. Johnson has been working nearly full time on about 1/5 time salary investment. We are recommending that we up his salary on our part by $25.00 per month and travel expense up $25.00. The state mission board in their working agreement with the Home Mission Budget Director will increase their part by $50.00 per month. Thus giving him a salary of $2100. This program of work must be upgraded for we do not want to lose it. You will notice the budget is only $1669. higher than 72-73. Although we are short of attaining this year's budget, this budget for 73-74 is attainable! We are asking each church to accept as their apportionment $2.20 per resident member. As our churches do this, we can make ends meet. We are recommending as usual churches state the number of associational minutes they want and send $1.25 for each copy wanted to the associational treasurer
Also, please encourage your treasurer to send their budget payments in monthly, for we need to meet our bills then. We are asking our State Missions department which has so faithfully helped us in the past to help us with $600 aid this year on our budget.

TREASURER'S REPORT
Oct. 1, 1972-Dept. 30, 1973

Balance Brought Forward		$ 359.23
Receipts:		
Berea	465.00	
Bethel	1409.75	
Beulah	504.00	
Blaise	287.50	
Bristol Drive	7.50	
Cascade	75.00	
Cleveland	470.87	
Cochran St.	115.00	
Community	161.12	
Diamond Hill	1064.25	
East Side	5.00	
Eatons	195.00	
Edgewood	91.34	
Fairview	234.50	
Faith	400.00	
Farmington	184.08	
Fork	844.00	
Front St.	1353.08	
Harmony	366.25	
Hebron	362.50	
Ijames Cross Roads	200.00	

Jerusalem	100.00	
Mocksville First	888.76	
Monticello	330.00	
Mooresville First	1444.50	
Mountain Road	451.40	
Mt. Vernon	104.00	
New Bethany	373.40	
New Hope	269.00	
N. Iredell	75.00	
Oakdale	200.50	
Ostwalt	57.50	
St. Mark	15.00	
Shady Grove	100.00	
Shepherd	-0-	
Society	138.75	
South River	-0-	
Southside	1400.00	
Statesville First	2415.00	
Temple	475.85	
Troutman	682.00	
Turrentine	427.40	
Welcome	-0-	
Western Ave.	2201.93	
Yadkin	50.00	
Other Source of Income	381.25	
B.St. Convention	384.00	
TOTAL		$ 21,760.98
GRAND TOTAL		22,120.21

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary	5815.60
Retirement	1425.00
Travel Expense	2100.00
Utilities and furnishings	830.00
Office help	1491.15
Janiotr serv. for office & gds.	162.40
Upkeep of bldgs and ins for rep.	428.94
Utilities for office	979.28
Postage	502.40
Telephone	432.10
Office supplies and printing	677.68
Historian's exp., binding min.	125.00
Treasurer	200.00
S.S. Promotion	53.84
Church Training	57.56
Brotherhood & RA Promotion	40.00
WMU Promotion	450.00
VBS Promotion	76.74
Evangelism Promotion	39.00
Miscellaneous	81.63

Convention and Assembly Fund	170.00
Office Building Fund	2145.00
Christmas Presents	160.00
Fed. Tax	426.00
State Tax	185.65
Mr. R. C. Johnson (salary)	600.00
Travel, Mr. Johnson	960.00
Conference, YFS Director	10.00
Literature YFS	918.81
Juvenile Fund (designated)	250.00
Total	$ 21,793.98

Total Received	$22,120.21
Total Paid Out	21,793.98
Balance in NCNB	$ 326.23

Mission Lot Fund:

Balance brought forward	$ 4955.32
Int.	58.84
Int.	59.54
Int.	63.81
Int.	64.62
Grand Total	$ 5202.13

Building Debt. $9215.41

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1973 and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Keller, are not correct as stated.

R. G. Underwood, Auditor
October 12, 1973

MISSIONARY'S REPORT
October 1, 1972-September 30, 1973

Messages delivered, 49; promotional messages, 20; conferences, 1074; services attended, 186; telephone calls 953; committee meetings, 23; group conferences, 92; visits, 516; professions of faith, 1; churches organized, 2 with 41 members; hours in office, 664; pieces of mail we ordered sent out, 9450; tracts distributed, 10,000; miles traveled, in the work, 21,354.
It is because of your wonderful prayerful support that we are able to bring this report; we beseech you that you continue remembering us with your prayerful support.

Respectfully submitted
Elmer Thomas, your missionary

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. J. A. Freeze
Mr. Earnest Stutts

BETHEL
Mr. A. E. Hudspeth
Miss Estelle Lippard
Mr. Glenn Stewart
Miss Pearl Lippard

BEULAH
Mr. Russell Sherrill

BRISTOL DRIVE
Mrs. Ruby Barkley

CLEVELAND
Mrs. Ola McCauley
Mr. R. M. Holt
Mr. Walter Beeker
Mr. Henry Turpin

COCHRAN ST.
Mr. William Bradshaw
Mrs. Howard Greer

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Cora Fisher

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. J. E. Garris
Mr. Vernon Hollifield
Mr. Fred Bell
Miss Linda Phillips
Mrs. S. T. Hubbard
Mr. Clyde White
Mrs. Oscar Paine
Mrs. W. C. Linbery

EAST SIDE
Mrs. Nell Sharpe

EATONS
Mrs. Sallie Brewer
Mr. Charlie D. Richie
Mrs. Sadie Langston
Mrs. Tossie F. Collette
Miss Ora Mae Hutchins
Mr. Sam Randall

EDGEWOOD
Mr. James Gregory
Mrs. Selma Cheek
Mrs. Bertha Ridenhour

FAIRVIEW
Mr. Robert May

FAITH
Mr. Troy Adams
Mrs. Susie Graham
Mrs. W. H. Hobbs

FARMINGTON
Mr. E. L. Furches

FORK
Mrs. A. D. Bean
Mrs. Eva Carter
Mr. Ernest Carter
Mrs. Vertie Sigmon
Mrs. Virginia Boger

FRONT ST.
Mr. Bill J. Gaither
Mrs. Mack Josey
Mrs. Lillie Bebber
Mr. Claude Munday
Mrs. E. L. Blackwood
Mrs. G. R. Fox
Mrs. P. L. Waters
Mr. T. Hoyt Privette
Mrs. W. J. Tucker
Mrs. S. N. Welborn

HARMONY
Mrs. Claudia York

HEBRON
Mr. Carl Hughes Hefner
Mrs. Mollie Current Stillwell
Mrs. James C. Galliher
Mr. Carter Barker
Mrs. Clyde Adams

IJAMES CROSS ROADS
Mr. James Blackwelder
Mr. Renia Adolphus Steele

JERUSALEM
Mrs. Mae Whisnant
Mr. George H. Beck

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Mr. I. Marshall Angell
Mrs. W.W. Dayton
Mrs. Virginia Rowland
Mr. Lewis Wiseman
Mr. Flake Hayes

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. C. E. Barger
Mrs. Ralph Barker
Mrs. Ed Christenbury
Mr. Tom Hill
Mrs. Will Long
Mr. C. E. Morrow
Mrs. L. S. Shook

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Arle Weisner

NEW BETHANY
Mr. Espie Waugh
Mr. John Eller
Mrs. Will Sipes

OAKDALE
Mrs. Cecil Gentle

OSTWALT
Mr. George Deal

ST. MARK
Mr. J. W. Reavis Sr.

SHEPHERD
Mr. Bill Brown
Mrs. W. A. Martin
Miss Fannibelle Bumgardner

SOCIETY
Mr. Carl Riddle

SOUTH RIVER
Mrs. John Gibson
Mr. Tom Lambert
Mrs. Paul Payne

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Louella Morrow
W. S. Griffith, Sr.
Jess Cook
Mrs. Nancy Dalton
Mrs. Lloyd Moore
Mrs. Hattie Bryant

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. W. S. Kivett
Mrs. Taft White
C. W. Wilson
J. D. Delashaw
J. W. Hendricks
Fred West
Frank Larue
Mrs. Howard Kivett
Miss Mabel Morris
Mrs. C. W. Mooney
Floyd Kearns
Michael Ashe
Wilkes S. Kivett
Mrs. J. E. Mitchell
Miss Beulah Berry

TROUTMAN
Mr. Everette White
Mr. J. Ivey Byers

TURRENTINE
Mr. Dickie Hellard
Mrs. Glenda Smith
Mr. Lewis Ellis

WELCOME
Mrs. Hattie Call
Mr. Hubert Brown
Mr. Clarence Campbell
Mr. George Rimmer

WESTERN AVE.
Miss Etta Johnston
Mrs. Rose Bryant
Mr. Samuel Rector
Mr. J. R. Bost
Mrs. Noah Hursey
Mr. B. F. Reavis
Mrs. Marinda Neighbors
Mr. Glenn Summers
Mr. R. D. Christopher
Mr. Allen Reavis

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Mills, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Cook, Mrs. Era Stutts, Mrs. Henry Linberger, Mrs. Anna Mayes, Mrs. Larry Mills.

BETHEL: Mr.Ray Stewart, Mr. Nathan Perrey, Mr.Sidney Whitner

BEULAH: Rev.& Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Mr. J. C.Wooten, Mr. Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. Preston Shook, Mrs. Harvey Benfield, Mrs. Eva Privette, Mr.& Mrs.B. F. Deal

BLAISE: Rev. & Mrs. A. C. Cheshire, Mrs. Mima Morgan, Mrs. Nellie Angell

BRISTOL DIRVE: Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Chapman, Mr. & Mrs. B.B. Swann, Mrs.Vaughan Millsaps

CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childres, Mr. & Mrs. Roland Sarsbury

CLEVELAND: Mrs.Sara Vanhoy, Mrs. Mary Hyde, Miss Jeanette Current Mrs. James Vanhoy, Mrs. Martha Rufty

COMMUNITY: Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Harvy Clark, Rev. J. C.Gwaltney, Miss Jane Wooten, Rev. & Mrs. Holeman Byers, Mr. Hoyt Bost, Mrs. Elmer Johnson Mrs. Pearl Killian, Mr. Ben Brown, Mrs. Floyd Hollifield

EATONS: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. Robert Davis, Mrs. Robert Davis

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Fred Carlton, Mrs. Anna Queen, Mrs. Wanda James, Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Mrs.Edith Eudy, Mr. Wilburn Creason, Mrs. Betty Sue Brown, Mrs. Eula Hoffman, Mrs. Gertie Couch, Mrs. Geneva Gregory

FAIRVIEW: Mrs. W. R. Moore, Mrs. Albert White, Rev. R. J.Cockerham

FAITH: Mrs. Frances Rupard, Mrs. Reba Lattimore, Mrs. Jean Miles Mrs. Joyce Marlowe, Mrs. Carolette Goforth

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Bob Lakey, Mrs. Clayton Groce,Miss Teresa Blake Mrs. Fletcher Reavis

FORK: Rev. & Mrs. Yates Wilkinson, Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Johnson, Mr. Tom Hendrix, Mr. Dean Foster

FRONT ST: Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Mr. & Mrs. David Early, Mr. & Mrs. Lee Fincannon, Mr. & Mrs. Ed McLelland, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Campbell

HARMONY: Mr. C. D. Watts, Mrs. R. C. Shaw, Mrs. Rex Overman, Mr. & Mrs. M. J. Wilhelm, Mrs. J. D.Wyatt

HEBRON: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Mr. Marvin Gooden, Mrs. James Feimster Mrs. Wilson White, Mrs. Charlie Tomlin

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. & Mrs. Franklin Myers, Ora Mae Boyd, Lillian Blackwelder

JERUSALEM: Annie Tatum, Kate Foster, Juanita Grubb, Cora Williams

MOCKSVILLE FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Mr. Terry Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Leagans, Mr. & Mrs. Vestal Riddle

MONTICELLO:Mrs. Clyde Lippard, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Goforth, Mrs. Russell Mayberry, Rev. & Mrs. Stanley Townsend

MOORESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Tom Bodkin, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Mrs. James Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. A. V. Lowery

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mr. & Mrs. Howard Sherrill, Rev. Carroll Jordan, Florence Josey, Mr. & Mrs. J. L. York, Evelyn Jolly

MT. VERNON: Rev. L. R. Pendley, Mr. James Sloan
NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Keller, Mrs. Shirley Hall, Mrs. Cloyce Rimmer, Mrs. Kermit Templeton
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Glenda Tomlin, Lorene Campbell, L. W. Pharr, Rev. Steve McGlamery, Mrs. C. H. Goodwin
OSTWALT: Mr. Robert Neilson
SHADY GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Collins, Mrs. A. G. Hayes, Mrs. Raymond Grant
SOCIETY: Mrs. Frances Beeson, Mrs. Etta Bryan, Mrs. Lucy Evans, Mr. Alfred Evans, Mrs. Mamie Evans
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Phate McSwain Jr., Mr. & Mrs. John Hunter, Mrs. Rosemary Mical, Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Lancaster, Mrs. Robert Garner, Mrs. Conley Fleming, Mrs. Don Gregory
STATESVILLE FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Frank Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Kirby Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs. Ralph Bentley Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Hoffman
TEMPLE: Mr. Dan Hammer, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Sue Moose, Rev. Curtis Knowles
TROUTMAN: Rev.J. B. Parker, Jr, Mr. Ralph Lail, Mrs. Ethel Overcash, Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Mr. Roy Hutchins, Mrs. Gladys Byers
TURRENTINE: Rev. J. W. Creason, Mrs. Libby Creason, Mrs. Mildred James, Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Mrs. JoAnn Barney, Mrs.Cliff Evans
WELCOME: Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Burdette
WESTERN AVE: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Oxford, Rev. & Mrs. Dewey Ijames, Mr. Bill Harrill, Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Harris Mr. R. M. Anderson, Mrs. Glenn Watts
YADKIN: Mr. J. L. Mayberry, Mrs. Kenneth Levan, Mrs. F. A. Safriet

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
DIAMOND HILL: Holeman Byers, Rt. 4, Box 401, Statesville
E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
Charles Rlyler, Rt. 7, Box 203, Statesville
Phillip Tillman, MOD 145 A, Selma, Alabama
EATONS: Rev. Wade Hutchins, Rt. 2, Mocksville,
Cecil Bruton, Jr., Rt. 2, Statesville
FAITH: Clyde Tomlin, Elmwood Rd., Statesville
FORK: Roger Cope, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest
FRONT ST.: S. D. Baker,Rt. 9, Box 303, Statesville,
Johnny Washburn, Rt. 8, Box 3-A, Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST: L. E. Paschal, 425 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville
MT. VERNON: Rex Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin
NORTH IREDELL:Dempsey Walker, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro
OAKDALE: W.W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
A.A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville
TEMPLE: P.C. Gant, Rt. 8, Statesville
TROUTMAN: Roy Pierce, Statesville
W. B. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Troutman
TURRENTINE: Frank Miller, Rt. 7, Mocksville
E. M. James, Rt. 7, Mocksville

wESTERN AVE: Q.E. Deal, 1002 Blvd, Statesville
Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Lane, Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: N.C. Zip: 28677

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Zip	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	 N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea	Carl Mauney Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1880	1	X		3	2	6	328	46	374	0	2	$ 40,000.	$ 100,000	$ 0
Bethel			Iredell	1860	1	X		16	12	14	390	90	480	0	0	25,000	125,000	0
Beulah	Hayden Cartner Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1895	1	X		17	22	14	546	103	649	0	2	42,000	300,000	51,464.
Blaise	Alvis C. Cheshire 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1962	1	X		6	5	3	220	10	230	0	0	20,000	165,500	15,251
Bristol Drive	Robert Webb 2706 Cline St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1956	7	X		0	0	6	104	0	104	0	0	18,000	80,000	39,778
Cascade	E. L. Childers Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville	28115	Iredell	1967	2	X		4	7	12	40	6	46	0	0		21,546	0
Cleveland	Kenneth Hyde Box 124 Cleveland	27013	Rowan	1886	3	X		13	17	6	289	20	308	2	2	35,000	230,000	9,000
Cochran St.	Lester Beckham Rt. 2, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	6	X		8	3	14	319	0	319	1	0		80,000	0
Community	John Rogers P.O. Box 202, Mt. Mourne	28123	Iredell	1953	1	X		24	8	0	59	52	110	0	0	6,000	17,000	2,860
Diamond Hill	Harvey Clark 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1926	7	X		18	51	33	674	81	755	0	0	35,000	400,000	26,400
East Side	Charles Cook 310 East Side Dr., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1955	7	X		6	7	8	260	0	260	0	0	25,000	100,000	4,767
Eatons	Lewis Williams Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1772	1	X		3	2	10	134	59	193	0	0	18,000	42,000	0
Edgewood	Fred Carlton Box 57, Cooleemee	27014	Davie	1939	2	X		42	12	19	257	44	301	0	0	25,000	146,250	47,678
Fairview	Rick Cockerham 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	X		33	30	29	329	39	358	0	1	23,000	166,000	36,800
Faith	W. C. Barkley Rt. 1, Troutman	28166	Iredell	1962	1	X		18	5	18	308	90	398	0	0	0	175,000	0
Farmington	Frank Wilson Rt. 2 Yadkinville	27055	Davie	1878	2		X	3	0	2	83	43	126	0	0	12,000	50,000	0
Fork	Yates Wilkinson, Jr. Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1793	2	X		12	6	13	384	111	496	2	1	22,000	280,000	0
Front St.	E. B. Hicks 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	Iredell	1711	6	X		22	27	43	992	115	1107	3	5	40,000	1,049,955	289,350
Harmony	J. D.Wyatt Box 116, Harmony	28634	Iredell	1902	2	X		5	3	4	171	71	241	0	0	23,500	120,000	0
Hebron	Clyde Hawkins Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1897	1		X	23	9	17	406	134	540	1	1	25,000	300,000	140,850
Ijames Cross Roads	Frank Myers Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1896	1	X		6	1	9	158	62	220	0	3	37,136	61,200	10,000
Jerusalem	William Cain Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	Davie	1868	1	X		5	0	9	158	48	206	1	2	15,000	180,000	51,594
Mocksville	Charles Bullock N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	Davie	1864	3	X		8	8	10	435	109	544	1	2	68,000	500,000	27,613
Monticello	Stanley Townsend Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville	28677	Iredell	1952	7	X		7	11	16	185	55	240	2	8	21,000	72,675	0
Mooresville First			Iredell	1882	4	X		19	15	44	694	259	953	4	5	75,000	750,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Road	Carroll Jordan 603 Carolina Ave. N., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1967	1	X		5	4	2	105	0	105	0	1	$ 50,000	$ 12,000	$ 0
Mt. Vernon	Lloyd Pendley Rt. 1, Olin 28660	Iredell	1896	1		X	7	0	2	111	11	122	0	0	0	48,000	4,000
New Bethany	Howard Keller Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1851	1	X		4	5	2	262	49	311	1	0	11,500	65,000	6,816
New Hope	Steve McGlamery Rt. 4, Box 270 Statesville 28677	Iredell	1802	1	X		5	2	6	113	5	118	0	0	25,000	85,000	3,000
North Iredell	Clarence Malone Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689	Iredell	1956	1		X	2	0	1	75	5	80	0	0	0	15,000	0
Oakdale	Norman Joyner Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1962	1	X		11	10	9	249	18	267	3	1	0	82,000	0
Ostwalt	Carl Mintz Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1955	1	X		16	11	6	172	14	186	0	0	25,000	80,500	80,000
St. Mark	C. A. Mayberry Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1956	4	X		4	9	9	181	9	190	0	0	0	65,000	8,500
Shady Grove	Everett McDonald Rt. 7, Box 308, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1955	1	X		0	8	1	103	62	165	0	0	14,000	66,000	4,404
Shepherd	Jimmy Harris Rt. 4, Box 848 Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1952	3	X		7	9	25	89	30	119	1	3	19,600	68,478	9,640
Society		Iredell	1821	1	X		6	2	13	217	48	265	0	0	20,000	65,000	0
South River	David Horne Rt. 9, Debbie Lane, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1879	1	X		1	3	32	130	52	182	0	6	0	92,000	0
Southside	Phate McSwain, Jr. 546 S. Academy St., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1913	6	X		18	14	32	694	238	932	6	14	40,000	432,000	25,645
Statesville First	Frank Campbell 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1875	8	X		23	70	53	1171	245	1416	10	2	50,000	1,200,000	289,000
Temple	Curtis Knowles P.O. Box 327, Stony Point 28678	Iredell	1964	3	X		3	9	3	163	9	172	0	3	30,000	75,000	30,248
Troutman	J. B. Parker, Jr. P.O. Box 275, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1923	3	X		23	20	30	497	51	548	27	4	20,000	160,000	0
Turrentine	J. W. Creason Marginal St., Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1913	1	X		6	7	7	250	28	278	1	0	30,000	112,000	0
Welcome		Iredell	1956	7	X		4	8	9	78	50	128	0	0	0	60,000	16,500
Western Ave.	J. C. Huneycutt 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1901	6	X		38	43	49	768	152	920	3	4	25,000	425,000	40,630
Yadkin	James Fox Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952	1		X	14	8	5	102	16	135	0	0	35,000	100,000	4,100
Total							518	505	655	13,453	2,739	16,197	69	72	1,045,736	8,820,104	1,275,888
Under Watchcare																	
Community-Davie County	Martin Stubbs Box 35, Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1973	1	X		0	29	0	33	0	33	3	0	0	15,000	8,500

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Evetette Whitlow,

Address: P.O. Box 206 — City: Mooresville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Berea	Larry Stutts Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	25	28	33	8	52	34	0	0	3	0	183	150	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Bethel	Eber Hudson Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	47	31	54	51	56	61	0	14	8	0	322	170	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Beulah	Grier Bustle Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	81	84	90	22	227	0	0	0	5	0	509	278	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151
Blaise	Henry Shore Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	53	50	4-	26	46	13	0	0	3	0	231	146	0	0	0	0	63	181	0	181
Bristol Drive	Frank Loudermilt 323 N. Lackey St., Statesville	28677	8	12	14	4	13	8	0	0	5	0	64	50	0	0	8	0	0	48	0	48
Cascade	Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115	7	14	5	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	51	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	Justice Williams Rt. 1, Cleveland	27013	25	21	50	39	68	33	0	0	3	0	239	150	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Cochran St.	Walter Harrington 2930 Newton Drive, Statesville	28677	6	14	37	7	80	0	0	0	4	0	148	95	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
Community	Jack Hughes Rt. 1, Box 662, Mooresville	28115	12	17	16	22	25	0	0	0	3	0	95	75	1	0	1	0	0	82	0	82
Diamond Hill	Floyd Hollifield Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	75	94	90	74	225	146	0	8	8	0	720	401	1	13	145	0	0	160	0	160
East Side	Cecil Rupard Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	23	12	39	16	18	34	0	0	3	0	145	106	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155
Eatons	L. H. Downey 1144 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27013	12	20	8	17	9	32	0	0	2	0	98	58	0	0	11	0	0	53	0	53
Edgewood	Paul Hoffman Box 243, Cooleemee	27014	16	13	20	6	80	18	0	0	4	0										
Fairview	B. J. Cocilo 704 Bristol Drive, Statesville	28677	64	54	43	43	144	23	0	0	9	0	380	244	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	170
Faith	Hugh Lattimore Rt. 4, Box 412, Statesville	28677	48	27	25	36	69	8	0	0	3	0	216	160	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Farmington	Wayne Hartman Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	22	17	14	5	54	8	0	0	0	0	120	44	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Fork	J. P. Grubbs Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	53	68	30	91	65	65	6	11	6	30	425	234	1	30	55	0	0	105	105	210
Front St.	A. Lee Fincannon P.O. Box 332, Statesville	28677	104	140	127	155	321	83	21	10	7	0	968	425	0	0	95	0	0	202	0	202
Harmony	Leonard Marlowe Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	18	22	11	23	20	29	0	7	3	22	155	96	1	8	0	0	0	62	0	62
Hebron	Frank Holland Rt. 1, Olin	28660	25	62	46	35	100	115	10	0	2	0	395	240	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111
Ijames Cross Roads	Johnson Mcbride, Jr. Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	29	27	24	50	26	13	3	3	3	0	178	133	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Jerusalem	Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee	27014	23	19	24	1	44	10	2	4	2	0	130	64	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
Mocksville First	Oren Heffner 733 Park Ave., Mocksville	27028	27	53	82	25	104	44	0	0	5	0	350	178	1	40	50	0	0	125	0	125
Monticello	Danny Stikeleather P.O. Box 253 Statesville	28677	28	35	27	22	34	5	0	0	4	0	155	106	0	0	60	0	0	95	0	95
Mooresville First	Larry Rhye 604 S. Magnolia, Mooresville	28115	73	125	112	110	82	81	0	30	6	0	619	321	0	0	40	0	0	147	0	147

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Everette Whitlow

Address: P.O. Box 206 City: Mooresville State: N.C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Road	Joe Cashion Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	17	14	27	26	25	18	0	0	3	0	130	76	1	10	0	0	0	73	0	73
Mt. Vernon	James Sloan Rt. 1, Olin	28660	7	6	10	22	22	36	0	0	3	0	109	57	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
New Bethany	Carrol Pierce Rt. 3, Box 284, Statesville	28677	21	24	31	31	37	27	10	0	4	0	185	116	0	0	25	0	0	86	0	86
New Hope	Reid Tomlin Rt. 4, Box 278, Statesville	28677	16	18	9	28	29	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	0	0	20	0	0	70	0	70
North Iredell	Joe Compton Rt. 1, Union Grove	28689	12	8	2	3	11	1	3	8	8	0	48	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	George Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	33	32	28	25	62	15	0	0	3	0	198	117	0	0	15	0	4	112	0	112
Ostwalt			21	38	26	27	47	0	0	0	5	0	164	126	0	0	0	0	30	106	0	106
St. Mark	Rex Brown Rt. 10, Box 485, Statesville	28677	3	22	13	0	26	11	0	0	6	0	81	60	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Shady Grove	Nelson Luffman Central Ave., Mooresville	28115	19	17	8	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	100	85	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Shepherd	Garry Herron Mooresville	28115	6	14	20	26	12	4	0	0	18	0	100	56	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Society	Horace Riddick Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	29	43	29	76	50	19	0	0	10	0	256	110	1	14	45	0	0	67	0	67
South River	James Emory Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	8	26	16	14	29	0	0	0	3	0	96	40	0	0	17.	0	0	4	0	4
Southside	Roy Reid Rt. 1, Box 640, Mooresville	28115	101	158	137	82	89	124	0	36	4	0	731	373	0	0	45	0	115	232	0	232
Statesville First	Loy Devine Rt. 10, Box 22, Statesville	28677	120	160	198	81	191	231	0	17	14	0	1012	475	10	75	75	1	0	281	0	281
Temple	Charles Miller Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	27	33	34	26	23	29	0	0	3	0	175	118	1	15	56	0	7	55	0	55
Troutman	John Lail Troutman	28166	48	69	51	50	104	24	0	0	5	0	351	235	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
Turrentine	James Swicegood Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	35	41	49	11	69	50	0	0	4	0	259	145	0	0	20	0	10	83	0	83
Welcome	Charles Burdette 1002 Fourth St., Statesville	28677	8	5	9	10	11	3	4	0	3	0	53	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Jerry Somers 2607 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	131	218	137	115	167	94	0	19	7	0	888	428	0	0	0	0	133	209	0	209
Yadkin	Jesse Childers Rt. 2, Hiddenite		15	15	10	9	20	9	0	0	3	0	81	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total			1581	2020	1859	1589	3025	1558	59	167	210	0	12,013	6,783	18	205	775	1	362	4,271	105	4,376
Community -Davie			2	4	5	6	12	2	0	0	6	0	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director
Mr. J. C. Wooten

Address P.O. Box 5006 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation Registration	78 New Member Orientation Completed	79 Church Leader Training Registration	80 Church Leader Training Completed	81 Church Leader Training Projects	82 Member Training Projects Registration	83 Member Training Projects Completed
Berea			6	0	15	0	11	0	2	0	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart Rt. 10 Statesville	28677	5	8	17	12	38	0	6	0	86	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mr. Rick Kurfees 1721 Scott Road, Statesville	28677	19	25	33	11	60	0	3	0	151	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaise			1	8	26	4	0	0	1	0	39	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol Drive			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St.			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	Mr. James Douglas Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	24	46	50	10	79	39	5	0	253	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Side			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	Mr. Bob Langston Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	11	11	5	0	20	0	2	0	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	Rev. R. J. Cockerham 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677	6	19	21	0	27	0	2	0	75	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. James Walker Bell Meade Road Statesville	28677	13	18	15	0	31	0	2	0	79	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork	Mr. Buck Carter Rt. 2, Advance	27006	5	17	29	2	10	7	3	0	73	47	7	7	0	47	45	90	90
Front St.	Mr. Douglas Lackey 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville	28677	26	37	8	0	65	0	4	0	140	87	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	Mr. Wilson White 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	45	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames Cross Roads			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	Mr. Johnny Marklin South Main St., Mocksville	27028	9	18	39	0	23	0	1	0	90	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello	Mr. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 5356, Statesville	28677	10	25	19	0	18	4	3	0	79	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooresville First	Mr. Ronald Clodfelter Rt. 1, Mooresville	28677	20	25	50	0	30	0	3	0	128	58	19	19	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING ~~Sept. 30~~ (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director Mr. J. C. Wooten

Address P.O. Box 5006 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation Registration	78 New Member Orientation Completed	79 Church Leader Training Registration	80 Church Leader Training Completed	81 Church Leader Training Projects	82 Member Training Projects Registration	83 Member Training Projects Completed
Mountain Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	Mr. Jake Gregory Rt. 3, Box 344 Statesville 28677	0	8	21	0	13	0	3	0	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. L. W. Pharr Sr. Rt. 4, Box 272D, Statesville 28677	0	4	10	0	13	0	3	0	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Iredell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Mrs. Jack Sigmon Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	7	21	15	0	26	0	3	0	72	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mark		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shepherd		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society	Mrs. Brenda Riddick Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	7	9	9	12	11	12	1	0	61	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River	Mr. Larry Grimm Rt. 11, Box 282, Statesville 28677	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville 28115	5	15	20	0	40	0	4	0	84	60	16	12	80	47	0	51	18
Statesville First	Mr. Tony Goins Rt. 8, Box 421 Statesville 28677	10	30	35	0	74	0	1	0	150	102	33	33	20	20	4	10	10
Temple	Mr. Reggie Stone Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	0	17	19	0	8	7	4	0	55	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter Rt. 7, Box 354-C Statesville 28677	12	12	13	21	35	0	4	0	97	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Mr. Sam Coyle 440 Hillcrest Drive, Statesville 28677	8	29	36	16	14	0	2	0	105	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		204	402	321	88	677	70	64	3	2028	1210	90	83	100	114	49	162	182
under watchcare Community-Davie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Mr. David Early

Address 1403 W. Front St., City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Berea	Mr. Larry Saunders Rt. 1, Sherrils Ford 28673	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	15
Bethel	Mr. Frank Elliott Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	14	0
Beulah	Mr. Coite Sherrill Rt. 10, Box 80, Statesville 28677	0	18	22	37	0	0	0	3	0	80	67	0
Blaise	Mrs. Bonnie Riggan Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	30	0
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jean Chapman Rt. 3, Box 132 A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	6	0
Cascade	no choirs												
Cleveland	Mrs. Billie McCauley Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla 28125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St.	Mrs. Jimmy Munday 239 W. Twenth St., Statesville 28677	0	5	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	36	25	0
Community	Mrs. Artie Stevens Rt. 5, Box 207, Mooresville 28115	3	4	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	33	25	0
Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Wooten 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677	12	22	34	34	0	0	0	9	0	111	90	0
East Side	Mr. William McAlpin Wildwood Park Statesville 28677	0	7	8	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	40	0
Eatons	Mr. Jim Eaton Rt. 2 Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	no choirs												
Fairview	Mr. Wayne Reavis 929 Brookdale Dr., Statesville 28677	0	12	28	36	0	0	0	3	0	79	55	0
Faith	Jerry Gibson Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville 28677	0	13	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	63	40	0
Farminton	Mr. Clinton Blake Rt. 1, Advance 27006	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Fork	Mr. Fred Wilson Rt. 1, Box 245, Lexington 27292	5	17	14	24	0	9	0	3	0	72	42	0
Front St.	Mr. David Early 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677	12	49	30	34	0	25	0	11	0	111	92	0
Harmony		0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	0
Hebron	Mr. Jack Barker Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Ijames Cross Roads		0	15	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	45	30	0
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver Box 612, Cooleemee 27014	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	3	0	14	10	0
Mocksville First	Mr. Terry Williams P.O. Box 305, Mocksville 27028	7	23	30	49	0	10	8	5	0	132	63	0
Monticello	Mrs. Sue Townsend Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville 28677	0	15	20	12	0	0	0	3	0	53	12	0
Mooresville First	Mrs. Tom Bodkin 630 Heatherly Road, Mooresville 28115	15	35	59	26	9	21	0	11	0	176	150	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973
(Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Mr. David Early

Address 1403 W. Front St., City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Maurice Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	0	0	12	20	0	1	0	2	0	35	14	0
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Rex Weisner Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	Mr. Sylvester Campbell Rt. 10, Box 169, Statesville 28677	0	6	15	25	0	0	0	6	0	52	35	0
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Smith Rt. 4, Box 278-A Statesville 28677	0	7	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0
North Iredell	Mrs. Sally Marlowe Rt. 4, Box 385-A N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Mr. H. T. Davis Jr. 532 Carolina Ave. N., Statesville 28677	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Ostwalt	Mr. Lewis Overcash P. O. Box 83, Troutman 28166	12	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0
St. Mark	Mr. R. C. Wilhelm Rt. 11, Box 384, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mr. Robert Holcomb 921 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	20	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	57	0	0
Shepherd	Mr. Ricky Simpson	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	2	0	42	42	0
Society	Mr. Kelly Beeson Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7	0
South River	Rev. David Horne Rt. 9, Debbie Lane, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Southside	Mr. John Hunter 546 Academy St., Mooresville 28115	5	85	50	35	0	1	0	3	0	179	100	0
Statesville First	Mr. C. A. Kirby III 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677	22	55	46	42	23	0	0	8	0	196	157	3
Temple	Mr. Gary Alexander 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	51	37	0
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter Rt. 7, Box 354-C, Statesville 28677	0	8	12	30	0	0	0	2	0	52	40	0
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville 27028	0	15	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	50	20	0
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette 1002 Fourth St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave.	Mrs. Joan Lowry 423 St. Andrews Rd., Statesville 28677	0	23	32	28	0	0	0	4	0	87	71	0
Yadkin	Mr. F. A. Safriet Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville 28677	0	15	0	22	0	4	0	4	0	45	45	0
Total		93	506	351	873	32	74	10	109	0	2200	1478	13
Community-- Davie													

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973
(Month & Day)

Association
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address Rt. 11, Box 289-A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

			96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Berea	no director		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	22
Bethel	Mrs. Frank Elliott Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	7	11	32	4	0	64
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Byers Rt. 6 Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	16	18	15	47	3	0	104
Blaise	Mrs. Nellie Angell Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	17	4	0	33
Bristol Drive	no WMU																
Cascade	no WMU																
Cleveland	Mrs. Martha Rufty Rt. 1, Box 315-A Woodleaf		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	4	0	21	3	0	48
Cochran St.	no WMU																
Community	Mrs. Joann Waugh 412 E. Center Ave., Mooresville	28115	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	10	5	0	31
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Elmer Johnson Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville	28677	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	18	10	12	43	1	0	84
East Side	no WMU																
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Ritchie Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Edgewood	no director		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	25
Fairview	Mrs. Flossie Moore 918 Wildwood Drive, Statesville	28677	2	2	1	0	1	0	9	22	11	9	0	22	4	0	79
Faith	Mrs. Joyce Marlowe Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	0		0	4	12	14	10	0	30	6	0	72
Farmington	Mrs. Odell James Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Fork	Miss Mary Frances Hendrix Rt. 2, Advance	27006	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	21	16	10	0	27	6	0	80
Front St.	Mrs. Douglas Sykes, Sr. 809 Wildwood Dr., Statesville	28677	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	13	20	14	13	66	3	0	129
Harmony	Mrs. Earl Edmisten Harmony	28634	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	18	7	0	26	0	0	51
Hebron	Mrs. Kenneth Gooden Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	7	18	12	0	38	22	0	97
Ijames Cross Roads	no WMU																
Jerusalem	Mrs. Billie Jean Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	8	0	0	10	5	0	38
Mocksville First	no director		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Monticello	Mrs. Sue Townsend Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville	28677	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	13	11	16	6	16	10	0	72
Mooresville First	Mrs. Paul Mills 153 Heritage Place, Mooresville	28115	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	25	46	24	17	111	4	0	227

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address: Rt. 11, Box 289-A
City: Statesville
State: N. C.
Zip: 28677

			96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	108	107	108	109	110
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Mountain Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Sherrill Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	7	14	14	5	0	58
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Barbara McDaniels Rt. 8, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
New Bethany	Mrs. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	6	8	0	7	9	4	34
New Hope	no WMU																
North Iredell	no WMU																
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	7	12	15	6	0	49
Ostwalt	no WMU																
St. Mark	no WMU																
Shady Grove	Mrs. Avery Luffman P.O. Box 451, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	26
Shepherd	no WMU																
Society	Mrs. Lois Gaither Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	16	5	20	9	0	64
South River	no director		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Southside	Mrs. Elree Wilson Rt. 2, Box 271 Mooresville	28115	2	2	1	1	1	0	13	8	17	10	26	70	3	0	134
Statesville First	Mrs. F. B. Clark 507 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	2	3	2	1	2	0	10	20	52	20	23	130	8	0	251
Temple	Mrs. Rosie Adams 2505 First Ave., Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	15	2	10	4	0	44
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette Box 387, Troutman	28166	2	2	1	1	3	9	9	20	21	3	10	25	13	0	92
Turrentine	Mrs. H. F. Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville	27028	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	20	10	0	8	2	0	50
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Western Ave.	Mrs. Lee Baker 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	28677	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	6	12	0	19	126	4	0	167
Yadkin	no WMU																
Total			22	38	27	12	38	13	150	225	412	270	185	1053	152	4	2304
Community-Davie	no WMU																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Address 2722 E. Broad St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Zip	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	118 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Berea	Mr. Pressley Morrison Rt. 6, Mooresville	28115	0	8	2	0	13	0	0	1	0	24
Bethel	Mr. Troy Caskaddon Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	9	15	1	0	44	0	0	1	0	70
Beulah	Mr. Lynn Moose Rt. 6, Statesville	28677	9	6	3	0	14	0	0	1	0	33
Blaise	no Brotherhood											
Bristol Drive	no Brotherhood											
Cascade	no Brotherhood											
Cleveland	Mr. Charles Lamb Rt. 1, Cleveland	27013	3	17	2	0	35	0	0	1	0	58
Cochran St.	no Brotherhood											
Community	Mr. Ray Hayes P.O. Box 262 Mt. Mourne	28123	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Diamond Hill	Mr. Gene Davis P.O. Box 5550, Statesville	28677	9	5	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	61
East Side	no Brotherhood											
Eatons	no Brotherhood											
Edgewood					10							10
Fairview			11	14	2	0	0	0	9	1	0	37
Faith	Mr. Sidney Harmon Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	9	16	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	55
Farminton	no Brotherhood											
Fork	Mr. Buddie Foster Rt. 2, Advance	27006	10	11	6	6	11	0	0	1	0	45
Front St.	Mr. James Warren Rt. 9, Box 104, Statesville	28677	13	7	2	0	70	0	0	1	0	33
Harmony	Mr. Dwight Marlowe Rt. 2, Harmony	28634	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Hebron			18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Tjames Cross Roads	no Brotherhood											
Jerusalem			14	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mocksville			13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Monticello			14	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mooresville First	Mr. George Stubbins Rt. 4, Box 243 Mooresville	28115	35	0	1	0	46	0	0	3	0	85

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Address: 2722 E. Broad St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	118 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Jack Byers Rt. 10, Box 435, Statesville	28677	9	4	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	30
Mt. Vernon	no Brotherhood											
New Bethany	Mr. Kermit Templeton Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville	28677	7	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	29
New Hope	no Brotherhood											
North Iredell	no Brotherhood											
Oakdale	Mr. Zeno Proctor Rt. 9, Statesville	28677	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	31
Ostwalt	no Brotherhood											
St. Mark	no Brotherhood											
Shady Grove	no Brotherhood											
Shepherd	no Brotherhood											
Society	no Brotherhood											
South River			0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Southside	Mr. W. J. Lancaster 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115	9	13	1	0	34	0	0	1	0	63
Statesville First	Dr. R. H. Blankenship 131 N. Race St., Statesville	28677	10	8	2	0	35	0	0	2	0	57
Temple	Mr. Howard Rhyne Rt. 1, Stony Point	28678	5	2	3	2	6	6	5	3	3	35
Troutman	Mr. Hugh Ball Rt. 4 Mooresville	28115	6	36	4	0	10	0	0	4	0	60
Turrentine	Mr. Ray Lagle Jr. Rt. 7, Box 187 Mocksville	27028	0	6	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
Welcome	no Brotherhood											
Western Ave.	no Brotherhood											
Yadkin	no Brotherhood											
Total			235	219	62	8	446	6	14	26	3	1017
Community-Davie	no Brotherhood											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address: 806 E Front St. City: Statesville State: N.C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year None	 Forward Program	 Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Berea	Mr. Hubert Johnston Rt. 6 Mooresville	28115	175	0	0	0	9	?	$34,069	$ 0	$ 34,069	$ 0	$ 10,928	$0	$0	$ 1,656	$ 6,485	$ 19,069
Bethel	Mr. A.C. Brown Box 25 Troutman	28166	110	0	0	0	12	5	49,745	158	49,903	0	11,969	0	0	1,741	26,093	39,803
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick Rt. 6, Statesville	28677		0	0	x	12	6	80,276	0	80,276	0	20,452	0	15,001	1,066	26,600	63,119
Blaise	Mr. Bill Mason 614 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	27028	26	0	0	x	4	1	24,745	700	25,445	0	5,900	0	7,000	1,100	2,438	16,438
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jean Chapman Rt. 3, Box 132 A, Statesville	28677	12	0	0	0			22,932	0	22,932	0	520	0	12,598	250	0	13,368
Cascade	Mr. M. G. Bradshaw 11 Cascade St., Mooresville	28115	18	0	0	0			8,636	0	8,636	0	5,440	0	0	128	3,008	8,576
Cleveland	Mrs. Justice Williams Rt. 1, Cleveland	27013	95	0	0	0	10		45,666	0	45,666	5,000	7,994	0	15,868	981	19,115	43,958
Cochran St.	Mr. Louis James Rt. 3, Box 442, Statesville	28677		0	0	0			19,026	0	19,026	0	8,340	0	0	506	4,464	13,310
Community	Mr. John Waugh 412 E. Center Ave., Mooresville	28115	6	0	0	0	8	2	8,531	0	8,531	0	2,728	3,755	780	321	857	8,451
Diamond Hill	Mr. James C. Lapish Rt. 7, Box 101 Statesville	28677	175	0	0	0	11	2	94,338	0	94,338	0	28,500	0	6,555	2,230	24,500	61,785
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677	25	0	0	0	0	0	25,198	0	25,198	0	7,865	10,540	1,924	800	4,000	25,129
Eatons	Mrs. Lonnie Driver Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	14	0	0	0	5	2	12,300	0	12,300	0	3,380	0	0	650	2,950	6,980
Edgewood	Mr.J. W. Tucker Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028	38	0	0	0		1	25,173	3,200	28,373	0	10,095	1,936	4,833	1,034	7,988	25,709
Fairview	Mr. C. D. Binkley Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	60	0	x	0	8	8	52,865	0	52,865	9,106	13,375	0	14,387	1,335	26,302	55,399
Faith	Mrs. Kathryn Harmon Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	70	0	0	0	1	2	47,865	836	48,701	0	10,720	7,694	0	441	4,467	23,322
Farmington	Mr. Joseph Smith Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	2	0	0	0	5	3	6,534	0	6,534	0	2,400	0	0	238	2,993	5,631
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood Rt. 2, Advance	27028	75	0	0	0	8	3	42,000	500	42,500	0	10.000	2,200	0	1,400	18,275	31,875
Front St.	Mr. Ralph Sisk 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville	28677		0	0	0	8.3	1	129,715	0	129,715	12,000	34,001	0	50,755	3,457	45,537	133,752
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole Harmony	28634	16	0	0	0	20	2	20,255	1,256	21,511	0	5,986	0	0	455	4,926	11,367
Hebron			200	0	0	x	7.6		52,119	3,537	55,656	7,000	8,971	79,896	10,000	1,309	8,836	109,012
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Larry Tutterow Rt. 1, Mocksville	27028	30	0	0	0	.02	.009	25,137	0	25,137	10,000	6,700	22,350	0	860	3,514	33,424
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	23	0	0	0	28	14	13,657	5,160	18,817	0	6,800	0	5,160	263	5,163	17,386
Mocksville First	Mr. T. J. Caudell 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville	27028		0	0	0	15.6	1	78,813	3,333	82,146	6,000	28,492	0	28,495	1,992	21,663	80,641
Monticello	Mrs. Robert Eagle Rt. 8, Box 409	28677		0	0	0	6	2½	28,899	0	28,899	0	6,765	0	11,891	1,217	6,856	26,730
Mooresville First	Mr. Joe Gilley 750 Pinewood Circle Mooresville	28115	220	0	0	x	5.6	1.4	129,456	0	129,456	0	36,105	0	0	4,136	49,287	89,528

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Mountain Road	Mr. Ralph Woodie Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	30	0	0	x	10	3	$ 16,750	$ 310	$ 17,060	$ 0	$ 4,680	$ 0	$ 10,860	$ 625	$ 1,845	$18,010
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Barry Sloan Rt. 1, Olin	28660	8	0	0	0	2	2	7,962	0	7,962	0	4,531	0	1,482	200	619	6,832
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart Rt. 6, Box 278 Statesville	28677	60	0	0	0	10	1½	25,161	726	25,887	0	9,015	3,059	3,360	1,060	5,317	21,811
New Hope	Mr. Wade Campbell Rt. 1, Box 187, Statesville	28677	25	0	0	0	9.7	.09	12,655	193	12,848	3,000	5,416	5,349	0	324	2,692	13,781
North Iredell	Mr. Linville Marlowe Jr. Rt. 4, Box 385 A, North Wilkesboro	28659	10	0	0	0	0	0	4,036	0	4,036	0	1,325	0	0	84	1,873	3,284
Oakdale	Mr. Gar Hendrix Rt. 1, Statesville	28677	40	0	0	0	10	3/4	45,086	0	45,086	0	10,990	1,581	10,015	1,595	2,749	36,930
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon Rt. 1, Box 316 Troutman	28166							31,798	0	31,798	80,000	8,930	0	0	529	12,053	21,512
St. Mark	Mr. Billie Haithcox 627 W. Sharpe St., Statesville	28677	31	0	0	0	0	0	14,554	0	14,554	7,000	0	10,000	0	250	0	14,892
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman P.O. Box 451, Troutman	28166	35	0	0	0	0	0	17,827	0	17,827	0	6,660	0	5,900	195	3,903	16,658
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Box 601 Mooresville	28115	50	0	0	0	0	0	11,637	0	11,637	0	5,445	871	1,860	152	2,577	11,005
Society	Mrs. Gladys Griffith Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	2	0	x	0	3.2	.01	11,929	839	12,868	0	3,328	0	4,228	525	2,569	10,650
South River	Mrs. Lawrence Beckham Statesville	28677	7	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	1,000	13,000	0	7,400	0	10,000	160	0	10,500
Southside	Mr. George Henderson 122 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville	28115	212	0	0	0	13	.013	85,500	7,200	92,700	7,600	19,656	0	8,000	3,925	27,182	68,763
Statesville First	Mr. Harry Wells 537 Virginia Ave., Statesville	28677		0	0	x	28	1.2	218,393	6,773	225,184	32,706	52,351	39,980	86,981	3,188	58,872	241,372
Temple	Mr. Carl Kerley Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	60	0	0	x	11	2	36,369	0	36,369	3,000	11,000	0	7,136	958	4,308	23,302
Troutman	Mrs. James Collins Rt. 7, Box 390, Statesville	28677	166	0	0	0	7	1	68,085	1,020	69,105	300	14,059	0	0	1,387	19,359	34,804
Turrentine	Mr. Foster Wagner Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville	27028	25	0	0	0	20	0	22,873	5,417	28,290	0	6,375	550	0	1,026	9,746	17,697
Welcome	Mr. Rodney Kennedy Box 258, Troutman	28166	10	0	0	0			10,440	0	10,440	0	1,080	0	3,600	340	0	5,220
Western Ave.	Mr. Clyde Poston 254 Lindsay St.	28677	90	0	0	0	25	2	124,981	17,776	142,757	10,000	27,366	0	14,825	2,351	68,014	112,556
Yadkin	Mr. Edgar Robertson Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	38	0	0	0	1	1	17,760	0	17,760	0	4,490	3,403	1,620	158	3,732	13,403
Total			2289						$1,872,746	$ 58,934	$1,933,798	$192,712	$198,523	$123,164	$155,114	$48,497	$553,727	$1,666,744
Community-Davie			10	0	0	0	8	2				8,500	0	0	0	18	50	68

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
			Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	Mr. J. L. Mills Rt. 6, Box 32, Mooresville	28115	$0	$ 0	$0	$2,479	$ 450	$ 83	$ 528	$1,335	$ 108	$ 120	$ 110	$ 119	$ 118	$ 2,971	$ 5,450
Bethel	Mrs. Jack Annas Rt. 10, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	5,805	666	254	414	2,031	0	145	36	5	744	4,295	10,100
Beulah	Mr. J. C. Wooten P.O. Box 5006, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	9,695	504	133	700	3,137	0	84	85	11	810	5,305	15,132
Blaise	Mr. Frank Riggan Rt. 6, Mocksville	27028	500	2,048	2,548	682	300	0	50	362	0	50	25	0	0	787	4,017
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps P.O. Box 5214, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	100	72	54	45	147	0	80	14	26	0	366	538
Cascade	Mrs. Frank Templeton 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	0	60
Cleveland	Miss Patricia Annas Rt. 9, Salisbury	28144	0	0	0	3,440	513	0	475	0	0	155	246	78	217	2,268	5,708
Cochran St.	Mr. Jimmy Munday 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	500	200	150	300	0	1,000	0	2,250
Community	Mrs. Pamela Hager Rt. 2, Box 705 Huntersville	28078	0	0	0	0	145	23	39	25	0	20	3	0	0	608	863
Diamond Hill	Mr. Lynn Smith Rt. 7, Box 205, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	5,460	1,040	1,500	1,575	4,100	154	790	107	258	3,086	12,610	18,070
East Side	Lonnie Edward Cothern 1915 Ora Drive, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	180	22	0	0	0	427
Eatons	Mrs. L. H. Downey 1144 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27003	0	0	0	480	100	99	31	181	23	100	43	66	56	779	1,259
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry Box 73, Cooleemee	27014	0	0	0	0	42	0	10	2,582	0	10	10	10	0	0	2,664
Fairview	Mrs. Allen Johnson Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	3,249	215	20	284	626	0	65	0	0	0	1,210	4,459
Faith	Mrs. Dorothy Edwards Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	180	400	52	634	788	0	750	488	60	1,296	4,468	4,648
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	345	184	55	32	100	10	17	0	28	0	426	771
Fork	Mr. P.M. Johnson Rt. 3, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	2,500	804	500	603	2,525	0	184	184	90	2,425	7,315	9,815
Front St.	Mrs. Lee Fincannon 1403 W. Front St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	10,170	1,244	350	391	4,828	200	400	162	400	182	8,157	13,327
Harmony	Mrs. Almedia Myers Rt. 2,Box 10, Harmony	28634	0	0	0	1,740	360	56	220	7,479	193	205	71	10	241	8,835	10,575
Hebron	Mrs. Doyle White Rt. 5, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2,820	300	50	252	555	4	66	24	35	500	1,786	4,606
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Allen Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	232	100	107	323	277	0	105	84	113	79	1,188	1,420
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruth Beck Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	453	100	104	176	762	0	65	48	60	0	1,315	1,768
Mocksville First	Mrs. Marcle Naylor Rt. 7, Box 43, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	12,438	883	33	155	759	102	45	113	55	438	2,582	15,021
Monticello	Mrs. Wesley Lytton P.O. Box 5356, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	900	360	105	358	673	12	92	52	17	86	1,753	2,654
Mooresville First	Mr. Marvin Ballard 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	11,401	1,432	1,938	2,374	5,174	1,274	911	973	757	2,254	17,087	28,488

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

			131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Road	Mrs. Peggy Byers Rt. 10, Box 435-A, Statesville	28677	$0	$0	$0	$1,561	$ 474	$ 50	$ 215	$ 507	$ 55	$ 131	$ 59	$ 76	$ 240	$ 1,807	$3,368
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Eugene Sloan Rt. 1, Olin, ...	28660	0	0	0	104	104	40	0	0	0	45	30	18	364	0	705
New Bethany	Mr. Grayden Warren Rt. 6, Box 271, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2,364	373	9	10	155	24	18	7	4	0	602	3 568
New Hope	Mrs.R. E. Horn 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	1,320	132	32	114	239	23	121	44	44	299	1,102	2,422
North Iredell	Mrs. Mae Chatham Rt. 1, Union Grove	28689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	260
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	2,641	238	116	155	1,047	26	52	48	38	31	1,751	4,392
Ostwalt	Mrs. Lewis Overcash P.O. Box 83, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	161	114	0	3,847	0,	4,172
St. Mark	Mrs. Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,185	0	0	0	25	33	0	0	1,243
Shady Grove	Mrs. Doyte Miller Rt. 5, Box 280, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	100	24	45	90	0	59	100	21	1,642	0	2,081
Shepherd	Mrs. Jean Patrick Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	68	70	1,187	0	1,425
Society	Mr. Steven Lambert P.O. Box 32, Harmony	28634	0	0	0	425	139	88	189	562	0	242	0	0	0	1,220	1,645
South River	Anobel Armour Rt. 11, Box 281, Statesville	28677	0	80	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson 122 W.McNeely Ave, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	11,178	1,425	500	650	2,272	0	249	291	150	55	5,592	16,770
Statesville First	Mr. M. L. Hoffman 1020 Radio Rd.,Statesville	28677	0	0	0	41,693	2,400	790	1,907	8,950	82	1,848	224	71	2,002	18,274	59,967
Temple	Mrs. Maxine Stone Rt. 2, Stony Point	28678	0	0	0	2,561	511	200	142	532	15	61	28	26	275	1,790	4,351
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis Rt. 1, Box 142, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	3,776	672	150	160	2,523	0	105	52	100	75	3,837	7,613
Turrentine	Mrs. James Carter Rt. 3, Box 37 Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	4,385	438	22	200	372	0	61	78	37	0	1,208	5,593
Welcome	Mrs. Charles Burdette 1002 Fourth St., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	500	60	50	50	75	0	0	0	0	600	0	1,335
Western Ave.	Mrs. J. M. Carson, Jr. 520 Berkshire Dr., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	20,810	2,329	263	385	3,648	14	239	91	48	7,327	14,344	35,154
Yadkin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	150	50	25	80	200	0	50	100	80	460	1,045	1,195
Total			$500	2,128	2,548	$168,137	19809	8,125	15,156	60,118	2,519	8,615	4,559	3,024	31,936	138,683	326,529
Community-Davie																	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Hayden Cartner

Address: Rt. 6, Box 171 — City: Statesville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28677

		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							Does church have or observe?															
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Berea		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	9	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Carroll Campbell 3004 Newton Drive, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	12	0	0
Beulah	Mr. Edwin Morrow Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	2	12	0	0
Blaise	Mr. Ervin Angell Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Bristol Drive	Mr. Tommy Chapman Rt. 3, Box 133A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Cascade	Mr. Eugene Norris Rt. 2, Box 725 N, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Cleveland	Mr. James Howard Rt. 1, Box 12, Cleveland 27013	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	7	0	0
Cochran St.		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Community	Mr. Ray Hayes P.O. Box 262, Mt. Mourne 26123	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	1	3	0	0
Diamond Hill	Mr. Hoyt Bost Rt. 10, Box 477, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	2	13	0	0
East Side	Mr. James McCurdy 716 Westminister Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Eatons	Mr. George Merrell Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Edgewood	Mr. Hayden Myers Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Fairview	Mr. Allen Johnson Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	1	2	8	0	0
Faith	Mr. Hugh Lattimore Rt. 4, Box 412, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	5	0	0
Farmington		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	3	7	0	0
Fork	Mr. Clarence Carter Rt. 2, Advance 27006	0	0	1	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	9	0	0
Front St.	Mr. E. L. McLelland Rt. 11, Box 93, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	1	4	24	0	0
Harmony	Mr. Edward Mitchum Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Hebron	Mr. Marvin Gooden Rt. 1, Harmony, N.C. 28634	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	9	0	0
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. John White Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Jerusalem	Mr. Felix Williams Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Mocksville First	Mr. Lester Martin Jr. 43 Court Square, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	1	0	12	0	0
Monticello	Mr. J. C. Sharpe 763 Mulberry St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	6	0	0
Mooresville First		0	0	0	3	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	21	0	0

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Moderator Rev. Hayden Cartner

Address Rt. 6, Box 171 City Statesville State N.C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							Does church have or observe?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Mountain Road	Mr. Richard Harrison Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	5	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Dwight Goforth Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0			0	0
New Bethany	Mr. Dewey Lester Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Clyde Campbell Rt. 9, Box 22, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	7	0	0
North Iredell	Mr. Elmer Groce Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Oakdale	Mr. Sam Miller Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Ostwalt	Mr. Lewis Overcash P. O. Box 83, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
St. Mark	Mr. Masie Privette Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	2	0	0
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman P.O. Box 451, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark Rt. 5, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	3	0	0
Society		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
South River		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	2	5	0	0
Southside	Mr. Elree Wilson Rt. 2, Box 271, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	3	21	0	0
Statesville First	Mr. H. V. Boone Jr. 604 Oakdale Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	0	3	30	Y	0
Temple	Mr. Maurice Sharpe, Jr. Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	3	9	0	0
Troutman	Mr. Roy Hutchins Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	2	7	0	0
Turrentine	Mr. R. V. Spry Jr. Rt. 7, Box 159 D, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Welcome	Mr. H. E. Benfield Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	4	3	0	0
Western Ave.	Mr. Glenn Watts 802 E. Front St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	15	0	37
Yadkin	Mr. J. L. Mayberry Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Total																			41	369		
Community-Davie		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	2	0	0

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Curch	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renegar	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C.B. Wineberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Wineberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C.B. Wineberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freeman	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Coolee. & S. River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C.B. Wineberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Southside & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C.B. Wineberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Wineberry
Farming. & Mocks.	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. E.L. Thomas
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. 1st & FrontSt	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & Souths.	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harm. & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson

CHURCH	YEAR	ANN SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
States. & Coolee	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
New Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochran
Beul & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Blaise & Bristol D.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochran
W. Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. 1st & Ed.W	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

Special 4th Class

N. C. (2) STATE
N. C. (2)

Wake Forest University, Library
Winston Salem, N.C. 27109

B
206.9756
M66soY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

1974

MINUTES

OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION HELD WITH

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 17,1974

and

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Cleveland, North Carolina
October 18, 1974

The Next Session Will Be Held With

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 16, 1975

and

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 17,1975

Church Directories 6

Constitution 9

Messengers. 46

Proceedings 15

Standing Committees 3

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 18
Annuity Board 19
Baptist Hospital 21
Biblical Recorder. 24
Brotherhood. .28
Budget 36
Children's Home. 26
Christian Action League 31
Christian Education Report 22
City & Metropolitan Missions 27
Digest of Letters. 41
Evangelism. 23
Executive Promotion Committee Report 32
Historical Report. 29
Homes for the Aging 20
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors. 47
In Memoriam. .43
Missionary's Report. 35
Mission Committee Chairmans Report 26
Resolutions. .28
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 34
Stewardship Cooperative Program. 22
Sunday School. 25
Treasurer's Report 39
Woman's Missionary Union 24
Youth and Family Services 41

TABLES:

Historical... 66
Statistical 48

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville	Hayden Cartner
Vice-Moderator	N. Main St., Mocksville	Charles Bullock
Clerk	941 Thomas St., Statesville	Mrs. James Jones
Treasurer	806 E. Front St., Statesville	Jeff Oxford
Historian	Box 883, Mocksville	P. M. Johnson

STAFF WORKERS

R. C. Johnson, Sr.	Director of Youth and Family Services
Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., 822 N. Main St., Mocksville, 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028	Director
John Rogers, Box 122, Mt. Mourne, 28123	Adult Director
Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, 28677	VBS Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin, 28660	Children's Director
Mrs. John Rogers, Box 122, Mt. Mourne, 28123	Older Pre-School Director
Bill Harrill, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, 28677	Younger Pre-School Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville, 28677	Director
Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville, 28677	Church Leadership Director
John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Mooresville, 28115	New Member Orientation Director
Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville, 27028	Adult Training Director
Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker, Statesville, 28677	Youth Training Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers, Statesville, 28677	Pre-School Children's Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville, 28677	Director
Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center, Statesville, 28677	Assistant Director
Miss Wanda Martin, 723 Wood St., Statesville, 28677	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville, 28677	Baptist Women Director
Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville, 28677	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Charles England, Rt. 3, Box 123, Statesville, 28677	Acteen Director
	Girls In Action Director
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 10, Box 148, Statesville,	Mission Friends Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville, 28677	Director
Wayne Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 387, Mooresville, 28115	RA Director
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin, 28660	Lad Counselor
R. W. Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville, 28115	Crusader Counselor
Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, Statesville, 28677	Pioneer Counselor

MUSIC OFFICERS

Rev. James Martin, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	Director
Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Statesville, 28677	Men's Chorus Director

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	Group 5
Statesville, 1st	Harmony	Western Avenue	Front Street	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Diamond Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran Street	Beulah	Ostwalt
East Side	S. River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Road
Faith		Bristol Drive		
Society				

Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Mooresville, First	Edgewood	Mocksville, First
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Roads
Cascade	Fork	Blaise
Community, Iredell	Community, Davie	

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Carl Mauney, Chm.
Wayne Ferebee
Curtis Knowles

ORDINATION
E. B. Hicks, Chm.
Stanley Townsend
Franklin Myers
Lewis Williams

RESOLUTIONS (temporary)
Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Chm.
Mrs. R. E. Horn

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
J. B. Parker, Chm.
Phate McSwain
Carroll Jordan
John Rogers
Nolan Alexander

PLACE AND PREACHER (temporary)
Robert Webb, Chm.
J. C. Gwaltney

FINANCE
Charles Bullock, Chm.
Leo Cozart
Henry Shore
Sam Stapleton
Loy Devine
Lexie Lednum
Maurice Sharpe

MISSIONS
Norman Joyner, Chm.
Aubrey Walker
Bill Bruton
Carl Mintz
Buddy Foster
W. C. Barkley

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastor of host church first day
Pastor of host church second day

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

EVANGELISM
Harvey Clark, Chm.
Carl Mauney
Curtis Knowles
Frank Myers
Kenneth Hyde

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Charles Bullock, Chm.
P. M. Johnson
Ed Grohman
Carroll Jordan

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Harvey Clark, chairman
Carl Mauney
Lewis Williams
Linda Crawford
Mrs. E. B. Hicks

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
P. C. Gantt

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Charles Harris

CHRISTIAN ACTION
J. C. Huneycutt

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Charles Bullock

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
E. B. Hicks

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Frank Campbell

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes - James Fox
Baptist Homes - Robert Clayton
Baptist Hospital - James B. Sides

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1974-75
CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Associational Missionary - Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St.
Telephones: Office - 873-4372; Home - 872-5573
Director of Youth and Family Services - R. C. Johnson, 941 Thomas St.
Telephones: Office - 873-4372; Home - 872-1083
All area codes 704 except Fork

Berea	Tel: 664-2986
Bethel	
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206
Blaise	Rev. Alvis Cheshire, Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 634-2966
Bristol Drive	Rev. Robert Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 664-1550; Home: 664-2377
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Box 124, Cleveland 27013 Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265
Cochran Street	Rev. Jimmy L. Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782
Community-Iredell	Rev. John Rogers, Box 122, Mt. Mourne 28123 Tel: Home: 892-0106
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 East Side Drive, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 873-6682
Eatons	Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 493-4133
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee 27014 Tel: 284-5313; Home: 284-2939
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4246; Home 872-0529
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166 Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville 27055 Tel: Home: 463-5524
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028 Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266
Harmony	Tel: 546-7100
Hebron	Tel: 546-7678
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 492-5192
Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028 Tel: Home: 284-2328

Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-5838
Mooresville, First	Rev. James B. Sides, Box 419, Mooresville 28115 Tel: 664-2324
Mountain Road	Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville 28677 Tel: 528-6648
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 873-4455
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Rt. 4, Box 269, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-9915
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-8086; Home: 872-4855
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166 Tel: Home: 528-5310
St. Mark	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-3426
Shady Grove	Rev. Everette McDonald, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-6777
Shepherd	Rev. Charles Harris, Rt. 4, Box 848, Mooresville 28115 Tel: Home: 664-2251
Society	Tel: 492-5382
South River	
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115 Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-4013
Statesville, First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point 28678 Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman 28166 Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252
Turrentine	Rev. J. W. Creason, Marginal St., Cooleemee 27014 Tel: Home: 284-2151
Welcome	Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-0311
Western Avenue	Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4139; Home: 872-5172
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville 28677 Tel: Home: 872-6536
Community-Davie	Rev. Martin Stubbs, Box 35, Cooleemee 27014 Tel: Home: 284-2783

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Diamond Hill	J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-6373; Home: 872-3480
Western Avenue	Dewey Ijames, 1000 Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville 27028 Tel: 872-4139; Home: 634-3467

MINISTERS OF MUSIC & EDUCATION

Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-6373
Fairview	Mr. Jerry Hill, 511-A Valley Street, Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4246
Mocksville, First	Rev. James Martin, N. Main St., Mocksville 27028 Tel: 634-5312
Mooresville, First	Tel: 664-2324
Southside	Mr. John Hunter, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115 Tel: 663-2892
Statesville, First	Tel: 873-7231
Statesville, First (Music)	Mr. Bud Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 873-7231
Western Avenue (Education)	Mr. Bill Harrill, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4139
Western Avenue (Music)	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677 Tel: 872-4139

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messenters in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediately following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustee's, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This Committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session, except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2) This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary, the Advisory-Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the standing committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book by made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval not later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in church not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the

association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Hebron Baptist Church, Statesville
Thursday Afternoon, October 17, 1974

THEME: "Beginning A Second Century With Christ"

Rev. Hayden Cartner, moderator of the association and pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, called the session to order and presided. The opening hymn was "Brethren We Have Met To Worship" led by Rev. James Martin. He then sang a solo, "There's a Quiet Understanding." Rev. Fred Carlton, pastor of Edgewood Baptist Church, read Scripture and led in prayer. In his annual message Rev. Curtis Knowles, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, spoke of "Things That Never Change - The Church, The Bible, and Salvation."

The organizational period followed and the associational clerk, Mrs. James Jones, called the roll. There were 35 churches represented. Rev. Cartner presented the program for adoption and it was adopted as printed. The Resolutions Committee, Mrs. R. E. Horn and Mrs. Hayden Cartner; and the Place and Preacher Committee, Rev. Robert Webb and Rev. J. C. Gwaltney were recognized. Rev. Elmer Thomas, Director of Associational Missions, welcomed the visitors and recognized the new pastors; Rev. James Martin, associate pastor at Mocksville, First, Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, Mountain Road, Rev. Ray Watts, Hebron and Rev. Robert Clayton, New Bethany. Rev. Cartner recognized the host pastor, Interim at Hebron, Rev. Ray Watts.

A report period followed with the Treasurer's Report by Mr. Jeff Oxford. Printed copies of the report were distributed and the report was accepted as printed. The Finance Committee's report was presented by Rev. Charles Bullock and it was approved. The association voted to express our gratitude to Ronald Underwood, auditor, for his services without charge for many years. Mrs. R. E. Horn, the Executive Promotion Committee secretary, gave the highlights of the minutes of meetings the past year of the Executive Promotion Committee. The association voted to welcome Community Baptist Church of Davie County into full fellowship of the association.

State Missions Ministries were represented by Rev. Luther Osment, who emphasized the Child Care Center at Cherokee and spoke about the George Truett Camp. Rev. Alex Booth spoke about the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, telling us that about 200 men are taking courses to enter the ministry. At times the wives of the ministers are invited to attend the reading music class and directing of hymns at a minimum cost. The center is owned and operated by the N. C. State Baptist Convention. Rev. Jerry Potter spoke to us of the ministry to the deaf and closed his message with the 23rd Psalm in sign language. Dr. Howard Ford then summarized all the work of the different organizations of State Missions Ministries.

Christian Services Ministries were represented by Rev. Woodrow Brookshire of the Baptist Children's Homes. He has had 12 years service at the Children's Home. He emphasized the need for Emergency Homes for children. As of now we have 1 in Burlington and prospects for 3 more in the near future. The Homes are now working with entire families and their problems. Rev. Frank Campbell, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Statesville and trustee of the Baptist Hospital, told of the hospital and its needs. The hospital received $600,000 from the State Baptist Convention in 1973. From the Mothers' Day offering they received $175,000. Free services for hospital care amounted to $1,700,000 last year for those who could not pay. Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Thursday Night
The service opened with a medley of hymns, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks." Rev. and Mrs. Martin sang a duet, "Amazing Grace, How Can It Be." Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Home Mission Board missionary of Atlanta, spoke of witnessing to people anywhere and anytime. He challenged us to tell people of the thrill of witnessing about Jesus Christ. Rev. E. B. Hick, pastor of Front Street Baptist Church had the benediction.

Cleveland Baptist Church
Friday Morning, October 18, 1974

The meeting opened with a hymn "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" led by Rev. James Martin. Miss Linda Crawford led us in worship as she sang, "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me." Mr. Jim Brown of Cleveland Baptist Church read Scripture, Acts 4:13-20 and led in prayer.

Mr. R. C. Johnson, Sr., Director of Youth and Family Services of the association spoke briefly of the work in Juvenile Court and then introduced Mrs. John Rogers, who told of the wonderful experience she has had tutoring different kinds of people, but the main goal is always trying to lead her pupils to the Lord. Mr. Johnson then told of the summer tutoring program sponsored by the association and community. Over 200 students attended the classes this past summer. Still in the association's outreach, Bobby Cheek of Community Church of Davie County, spoke about the starting of his church. This year the church had 9 baptisms and the Lord has called one person to full time preaching since the mission started. Rev. John Rogers, pastor of Community Church of Iredell County spoke on "Why Believe in Associational Missions?" He told what the association had done to help smaller churches. Mr. Thomas, then told of his work of trying to help missions get started by taking the Missions Committee around to see what the association could do in all areas. Now all areas have been started with a mission with the exception of one. He challenged us to work hard to put our association on a percentage budget and encourage each church to give the apportionment suggested in the book of reports.

We then sang "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Worth Grant, former missionary to Japan, and now with the Wycliffe Bible Translators of Washington, spoke of his work. The translators have 3,000 people helping to translate the Bible. The organization is non-denominational.

Dr. N. C. Brooks led the Division of Church Programs representatives in a panel discussion. Those participating were: Woodrow Hill, Biblical Recorder representative who told us that 111,000 homes get the Recorder in N. C.; Fritz Hemphill who represented the S. S. Board telling us about Simultaneous Bible Conferences November 22, and about our January Bible Study program and about the Reach Out program, and reading the Bible through in 1975; Doug Cole, representating the Training Union, who told us about Deacon's Schools, Deacon's Retreats, Senior Adult Retreat at CaRAway and Pastoral Care; Kathryn Bullard who spoke representing to W.M.U., she also told that the whole Southern Baptist Convention last year gave $23,000,000 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and the State of N. C. gave $2,500,000; David Langford of the Brotherhood Department told of working with the division of evangelism and also told of the beautiful Camp CaRAway and Camp Mundo Vista; James Martin of the Music Department told of new literature and also of a new hymnal being available in March called Praise! Sing! Dr. Brooks summarized the programs that N. C. Baptists have. He called on each of us to be empowered of the Holy Spirit to get our work done in the churches and urged each one of us to have a renewed dedication to bring God to all people. Dr. Brooks also spoke briefly of the Baptist Foundation whereby we can leave a trust to carry on the work all over the world even after we are gone. The benediction was pronounced by Dan Hammer of Temple Baptist Church, Stony Point.

Friday Afternoon
Rev. Elmer Thomas led us in the hymn "The Way Of The Cross Leads Home." Bernard Kunkle of Beulah Baptist Church and associational Director of the Brotherhood, had Scripture and prayer. His Scripture was Ephesians 3:13. He also announced a Brotherhood Workshop at Diamond Hill, November 18, 7:30, 1974.
Rev. Carl Mauney, retired pastor, had the annual Memorial Service for those who had died within our association this past year.
Rev. Curtis Knowles presented the Nominating Report and it was accepted as printed.
Mrs. James Jones gave the highlights of the Digest of Letters.
Rev. Norman Joyner presented the Committee on Committees report and it was accepted as printed.
Rev. Elmer Thomas read the Place and Preacher Committee report and it was accepted. We will meet the first day at Diamond Hill Baptist Church, October 16, 1975 on Thursday and the second day with Fork Baptist Church, October 17, 1975 on Friday. Rev. J. C. Huneycutt will preach the annual sermon and Rev. W. C. Barkley will be the alternate.
The election of officers was accepted as printed.
Mrs. Hayden Cartner read the Resolutions Committee report and it was accepted.
We sang "Send The Light" led by Elmer Thomas.
Rev. B. J. Morris, chairman of the Task Force on Obscenity and Poronography of the Christian Action League of N. C., brought us a message on "The Militant Church." His Scripture was Solomon 6:10 and Matthew 16:13. He reminded us to keep ourselves Christ-centered. With reference to the Christian Action League he informed us that $20,000 is needed for the liquor fight in N. C.
Rev. Charles Bullock, pastor of Mocksville, First led in the benediction.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Supplying the millions of men, women and children who become new readers each year with Scriptures they can understand, is seen by the American Bible Society as one of the most pressing of the many challenges facing it today.

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has, of course always been the sole purpose of the Society. To do so it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves, as well as other reading material, for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

Over the next twelve years, 725 million Selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. Already two levels are complete in 112 languages. Their ready acceptance indicates the great spiritual hunger of the world's people and the need for these unique tools. Nothing else like them exists anywhere in any language!

The American Bible Society, working through the United Bible Societies, continues to be the primary source of Scriptures for the missionary enterprise and remains constantly ready to supply the Southern Baptists' Scriptural needs in the United States and abroad.

In behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and several of its state and local organizations, the American Bible Society has produced 16 special Scripture editions totaling over 3 million copies in 1973.

More than 249 million Scriptures - Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections - were distributed during 1973 by the members of the United Bible Societies. The world total is up by 14.1 per cent over 1972, largely due to phenomenal Scripture distribution effort in Bangladesh, Columbia, Costa Rica, Indonesia, Nicaragua, Nigeria, the Phillippines, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Tanzania, and Venezuela.

In the United States, the total Scripture distribution was over 117 million - a bit less than the 1972 all-time record.

The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published by Bible Societies and other Christian organizations increased by 26 in 1973 to 1,526. The Bible Societies continue to place a high priority on contemporary language translations such as "Good News for Modern Man." To date, common-language Scriptures have been published in 36 languages.

The world's best selling paperback book, "Good News for Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version (TEV) reached a total circulation of more than 43 million copies by the end of 1973. TEV translation work on the Old Testament continues in preparation for the publication of the complete Bible in 1976. This translation continues to be a model for common-language work in other tongues.

The American Bible Society continues to bring new color and formats to the Scriptures produced. Distribution continues in the work for the blind with Scriptures in Braille, tape, and records. Work with Armed Forces Chaplains continues as well as work with Blacks, American Indians, Spanish, and other minority groups. The Volunteer Activities Department of the American Bible Society is growing rapidly.

In missionary fields abroad, the American Bible Society is proving its effectiveness in areas of particular interest to the Southern Baptist Convention. Bible Society work is undergirding the activity of churches in Brazil, Nigeria, Japan, Indonesia, and other countries where the Southern Baptist Convention has active missions.

Scripture Literacy Selections are being used effectively to involve more and more of the population in the Word of God. Translation and production of common-language Scriptures continues to increase as Bible Society work rapidly expands in many countries.

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention in the common purpose of Scripture distribution. However, the Society is facing growing demands for Scriptures in a world whose population is growing and whose people have a growing need for the saving knowledge of the Gospel. Therefore, the Society asks Southern Baptist churches to continue their active support and to make special efforts to support the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program.

We know we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Fred Carlton, chairman

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means that in the Board's history, it has now paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while still in active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employees are included.

Funds held in trust exceeded $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reported.

The Board issued another 13th Check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to wo extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. The 13th Check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

Board officials and national market experts expected the investment picture to brighten in 1974 after a poor performance in the general stock market in 1973 resulted in a deep cut in income from investments. Investment income declined to $10 million in 1973 after hitting a record of more than $22 million the year before.

The Board's decline in equity, or stock, investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators - Dow-Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line - all were down during the year.

By comparison, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate lease-back proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment call land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, call Plan A, for ministers.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

Statistical Highlights, 1973

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
Plan A (churches-agencies)	25,748	Health Insurance	16,820
Plan B " "	15,475	Group Life (churches)	7,399
Plan C " "	5,521	Group Life (agencies)	14,892
		*Life Benefit Plan	4,105

Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$15,506,663
Relief Benefits	$189,792
Relief Recipients	405

*closed to new members

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making tlife much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest signigicance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-aising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Homer Tolbert, chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumores, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Charles Harris, chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

While churches and colleges are identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

After 20 years of effective leadership, **Dr.** Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

Our colleges - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate - work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

E. B. Hicks, chairman

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Faithfulness in stewardship is a basic requirement for all Christians, I Corinthians 4:1-2. Where stewardship of material possessions is concerned, the Bible is very clear: the tithe (one-tenth) of all that we have belongs to God, Leviticus 27:30-32. The tithe is God's basic plan of support for His kingdom work in this world, Numbers 18:1-5,21,23.

Because the tithe is the Lords' and not ours, we have absolutely no authority to designate any part of the tithe to some favorite project; the tithe, all of it, is to be brought to our church where all of God's people will prayerfully use it, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, where it is most needed, Deuteronomy 12:5-7 and Acts 3-34-35. Love offerings over and above the tithe, which are our gifts rather than God's own, are the means by which we can give extra support to our favorite work in God's kingdom. This principle is so important that God has forbidden us to raise any questions about it, Leviticus 27:33.

The Biblical principle of bringing God's tithe to the place where we worship and there determining together, in prayer, where it is most needed is almost an exact definition of a unified budget in a local church and the Cooperative Program on the denominational level.

The Cooperative Program is the plan adopted by Southern Baptists in their annual convention for meeting the kingdom needs around the world. At present the

Cooperative Program is supporting more than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad of whom more than 3,000 are engaged in the primary work of evangelism. The remaining missionaries - doctors, nurses, etc. - have opened doors into countries that will not allow Christian evangelism to come in, but will let skilled doctors, nurses, etc. come in - and then will allow them to engage in evangelism after they are there. In addition, the Cooperative Program is supporting homes for both children and for aged people without homes, hospitals to care for the sick, schools to train both our Christian volunteers and our young business people. In any church that has a unified budget in which the Cooperative Program is included, every time anyone gives to that budget, they are participating in a world-wide program of missions.

Since churches as well as individuals should tithe, no church should provide less than the tithe for the combined work of the local association and the Cooperative Program. Many churches with the ability and the love for the Lord's work are doing mucy more than the tithe through the Cooperative Program and the local association, but no church should do less. Remember that ever excuse offered by any church for not tithing has already been given by some individual for not tithing in that local church.

Let the churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and in a renewed commitment to our Lord and His kingdom work in this world, bring no less than ten percent, the tithe, of the local budget for the work of the local association and the Cooperative Program, and let us give thanks to God for those churches who, by virtue of greater resources and their commitment, are giving more.

J. C. Huneycutt, Jr., Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 4-6. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 16 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, is the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges are the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

WMU REPORT

The 71st year of the Associational WMU organization, auxiliary to the South Yadkin Baptist Association is now history.

As far as we can tell it has been a good year in most respects.

Our Annual Meeting was held at the Beulah Baptist Church, April 30, 1974 with excellent attendance. Our theme for the meeting was "Sharing Christ Through His Word." Those sharing His word with us were Mrs. B. L. Hamilton, former missionary to Pakistan and Mrs. Douglas Weems, a member of the Fairview Church. Officers elected were: W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Elmer Johnson; Assistant Director, Mrs. Ralph Bentley; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Wanda Martin; Baptist Young Women Director, Miss Jane Wooten; Baptist Women Director, Mrs. J. C. Wooten; Acteen Director, Mrs. Charles England; G. A. Director, Mrs. J. D. Wyatt (Mrs. Wyatt later had to resign due to their moving to a new pastorate); Mission Friends Director, Miss Louise Caskaddon; Assistant Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Cathy Talbert.

Our Annual GA Day Camp Workshop was held May 20 at the Associational Office.

Our Annual Baptist Young Women "Share-In" was held September 17 at the Diamond Hill Baptist Church with Miss Nancy Curtis, State BYW Director as guest speaker.

The Associational officers trained at Fruitland August 23 and 24 and conducted our Associational WMU Leadership Clinic, September 24.

A new "organizstion" was added to our association this year. We have started mailing a WMU newsletter once a quarter to all WMU officers in each church, leaders, helpers and etc. It is our hope this will be a means of a better communication between us and you.

"To God Be The Glory, Great Things He Hath Done" and is doing and will do as we seek His leadership in all things.

Mary Johnson, director

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year - and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retires, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history - more than 111,000 - thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately

70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. if your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Marse Grant, Editor

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

Purpose - To support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, ooks, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fosering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, onduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian raining.

Significant Goals and Accomplishments - The Sunday School Board recognizes that hurches vary a great deal in their wants and needs. Some of these variances are elated to size, location, state of Christian develoopment, community environment, nd educational level. These differences require variations in basic programs and aterials. The Board has sought to understand and meet the needs of the churches ather than to try to impose on churches programs and materials developed in an ivory tower" setting. In meeting the varying needs of churches, the Board seeks o make all its materials biblically sound, physically attractive, and of acceptable uality. The aim is that every item be of superior quality.

All Sunday School Board activities are designed (1) to discover the programs hich churches may use effectively in finding, reaching, teaching, training, and eveloping people, (2) to promote such programs for use in the churches, and (3) to provide acceptable materials to support these programs.

Church growth plans, which include People to People and CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place, have already helped many churches in reestablishing a postive spirit and have turned their membership and enrolment patterns from decline to growth. These plans, along with many others in the various departments of the Board, forecast a bright future for church growth. The acceptance of these plans by association and state convention leadership has increased appreciably.

The actions that have been taken for the simplification of programs and materials have resulted in greater acceptance from our constituents. The teaching procedures in our leader periodicals have been simplified, and the response to them have been very psoitive. The field servicing of our programs is receiving excellent response in the churches, associations, and state conventions.

Financial Matters - Net sales for the year of $47,844,000 exceeded the preceeding year by 8.6 percent. Earnings available for working capital, fixed assets, and capital reserves were $2,032,000 a decrease of 8 percent below budget and 15.5 percent below last year. The decrease below last year was by design in order to provide more funds for operating programs. The decrease below budget was related to change in plans to conform to government price and profit guidelines. The Board provided funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, Student, Church Administration, Church Architecture, Church Library, and Church Recreation work in the amount of $958,878. Additionally, transfer of $321,467 was made to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expense.

Outlook - The Board has enjoyed a happy relationship with its constituents. News stories were used 1,176 times for a total of 9,673 column inches; 4,526 visitors toured the Board; and letters of criticism were received from only 154 persons as compared to 961 for the preceding year.

James L. Sullivan, President

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon by dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us - staff and supporters - to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

W. R. Wagoner

MISSION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S REPORT

Family camping around Lake Norman continues to be very popular. Located in a resort area, as we are, there is abundant opportunity for outreach at the campgrounds. This year, at the beginning of the camping season, a fourth campground was added to the responsibility of Area Resort Missions. Services were held at Shady Rest Campground on Highway $150, in addition to Drums Family Campground, The Pier, and Cross Country Campground. Beginning on Easter Sunday and continuing throughout the summer, there was a combined average attendance of 233 in the morning worship services. Mooresville's First Baptist Church has served as the resource point from which the mission work has been directed, with the Rev. Tom Bodkin, Minister of Missions and Education, serving as coordinator. Our Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. Elmer Thomas has conducted a number of services on the lake and also served on the ARM Board of Directors. Please pray for this ministry as it continues to provide a Christian witness among the thousands of camping families visiting our area.

Tom Bodkin, chairman

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT REPORT

The Department serves both rural and urban areas of our state.

Christian Social Missions in one major phase of the work. This ministry consists of church-community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant missions and disaster relief. There are 16 missionaries jointly employed as summer student workers. This ministry exists for the purpose of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Interfaith witnessing is another phase of the Department's outreach ministry. This ministry demands skilled workmen with an intelligent and warm approach in Christian witnessing. The Department seeks to enlist and train volunteers to engage in this work.

Church extension through pastoral and lot aid assistance is a third phase of the Department's work. This is one of the oldest and continuing ministries of State Missions for urban areas.

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department is an integral part of the overall program of State Missions and is directly funded from the annual State Missions Offering. We solicit your continued prayers and support for this work. If the Department can help your church or association, please let us know.

E. C. Upchurch,Director

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the committee on Resolutions, of the One Hundred and First Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, present the following resolutions for your consideration:

1) That we offer praise and thanksgiving to our God for His sustaining grace and blessings upon us during this past year.
2) That we recognize the untiring work of the officers of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and the great work, under God, accomplished on behalf of His churches and our world-wide missions outreach.
3) That we express our gratitude to the pastors and people of the Hebron (first day) and Cleveland (second day) Baptist Churches for their friendly welcome and gracious hospitality during our One Hundred and First Annual Session.
4) That we express our thanks to our Moderator, Rev. Hayden M. Cartner, the Program Committee, and those participating on the program for a well arranged, informative and inspiring program.
5) That we register our opposition to the harsh, profance, abusive and suggestive language which is fact becoming the order of the day on television.
6) That we register our displeasure at the establishment and operation of a liquor store in our wonderful City of Progress.
7) That we express our deep and sincere appreciation to the Law Enforcement people of our area for the kind, efficient and courteous manner in which they conduct themselves as they assist us in our funeral processions.
8) That we accept, with enthusiasm, the challenge and compassion expressed in our session and that we attempt to translate this feeling into active service for God and man in our churches. We recognize that such a task will be easier as we pray for, and work with, our Director of Missions, Brother Elmer Thomas.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. R. E. Horn

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Since officially accepting this post, as of the 100th South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting during October 1973, the writer sees a great need for the laity of our denomination to better understand the purpose of the Brotherhood and their work. Education, training and communication, certainly are the key words.

First, the director must be trained, thusly, he attended the Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat at Camp CaRAway during September 7-8, 1973. Second, in order to pass this training to others, on Monday, November 19, 1973 a Brotherhood and RA Workshop was held at the Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville. During this workshop we had forty-two in attendance representing twelve churches of the association. Also, during November 1973 the director spoke during the RA Night in the association at the Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville. Incidentally, the writer is available to speak to any group of our work, therefore, on May 15, 1974 he spoke to the Brotherhood at Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville and on June 5th to the Beulah Baptist Church Brotherhood.

As to the Brotherhood on a State level your director joined Brother Elmer Thomas and attended the Regional 8 Brotherhood Workshop held in Lincolnton, N. C. on May 20.

Also, the Lay Renewal Study Workshop held on May 11 in Greensboro.

From the Word of God we read...John 15:16, "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you."

Respectfully submitted,
Bernard Kunkle

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"History teaches us to hope" - Robert E. Lee

During the church year 1973-74, many events and activities involving our churches have occurred that might not be reported elsewhere. These are as follows:

CLEVELAND - During the year a bus ministry was begun. A children's church was made a part of the worship service. A parking lot for the church was paved. The pastorium is now free of indebtness. A part-time secretary has been employed.

DIAMOND HILL - This church continues to progress in all phases of their work, particularly in missions. During the year a bus ministry was started with two buses in operation.

FAITH - The church started a radio program "Songs of Faith." The church choir tapes songs that are used for this program each Sunday morning. The church has purchased 5 acres of land for a cemetary. A new piano has been purchased in memory of Mrs. Susie Graham, who was formerly the pianist. The Bell Tower has been completed. Plans are now being formulated for the enlargement of the Fellowship Hall. These plans include new kitchen appliances.

FORK - The first award was made under the MELISSA MERRELL SCHOLARSHIP FUND. The recipient of such award was Rev. Roger Cope, a former member. Rev. Cope is now a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. A Deacon Family Ministry Program was put in force. The church helped in the establishment of the Contact Davie County Program. The parking lot was marked for individual vehicle parking. Basketball and tennis courts were built. The church participated in the World Missions Conference. The church supported very generously the activity of the Christian Action League. Many members have participated in the Yokefellow Ministry at the Davie County Correctional Unit. On December 6, 1973 the combined Youth and Adult Choirs of Diamond Hill Baptist Church presented the missionary cantata "So Send I You" at our church. On December 16, 1973 the Fork Adult Choir presented "Night of Miracles." The church was painted inside and out. The outside of the pastorium was painted. Wall to wall carpet has been installed in the pastor's study and the church office. These rooms have been refurnished. Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 27, 1974. In February 1974, the church participated in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. March 10-17 was observed as Youth Week. From April 21 through April 28 the church participated in the Davie County Crusade For Christ. A Child Dedication service was held on May 12, 1974. A new comprehensive insurance policy was purchased. The church sponsored a summer missionary worker to the migrants in the Chowan Baptist Associational area. The High School and college graduates were honored in a special service on June 2, 1974. Baptist Schools and Colleges Day was observed on June 16, 1974. Many of the members attended Caswell Baptist Assembly in July. On August 7, 1974 "A Christmas In August" program was given. On August 4, 1974 a Back To College day was observed. Rev. A. M. Kiser spoke at the Homecoming services on August 11, 1974. Rev. Kiser is a former pastor. The morning worship services were broadcast over Radio Station WDSL, Mocksville, N. C. in November, March and June. On August 18, 1974 the church observed an Adult Choir Recognition Day. Three additional air-conditioning units were purchased for use in the Educational Building.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - The January Bible Study was conducted by Rev. Dale Steele. During the year the pastorium was renovated. Rev. James B. Sides was called as pastor. He assumed the pastorate on April 8, 1974. Miss Carol Williams was employed as a summer worker.

OSTWALT - The church dedicated the new sanctuary on April 7, 1974. The building includes about 7,000 square feet of floor space. The seating capacity is 350. The building was designed by the pastor, Rev. Carl Mintz. Construction was financed by an $80,000 bond issue. With this addition, the church now has 13,270 square feet of floor space. The church valuation is $160,000.

WESTERN AVENUE - In October 1973 the church observed Teacher Recognition and Dedication Day. In this month also a high attendance day was observed. The church participated in the World Missions Conference. In November 1973, a Teacher Improvement Workshop was held. Mary Johnson was called as church secretary in January 1974. In February 1974 a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was conducted. In March 1974 there was a Spring Revial with the Stalneckers. In May 1974, Linda Crawford was called as Minister of Music-Youth. In July 1974, 20 persons attended the S. S. Week at Ridgecrest and 30 persons attended the Youth Week at Caswell.

The 3rd annual session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held with Eatons Baptist Church on September 7-9, 1876. The report on education contained among other things the following:

> "In regard to high female education, the Baptists of N. C. have three flourishing and well established seminaries. One at Murfreesboro, one in Raleigh, and one in Thomasville. The latter is most conveniently located for the people in this section of the state. It is under the control and management of our highly esteemed and indefatigable Prop. H. W. Reinhart whose labors in the cause of Female education have been crowned with success. His present session not withstanding the pressure of the times, is opening most encouragingly."

At this session Mr. S. J. Tatum, Mr. T. F. Eaton and Mr. D. C. Livengood gave the Sunday School Report. Follwing is an excerpt from this report:

> "In April your Sunday School Board called a Sunday School Meeting at New Bethany Church and endeavored to make a grand rally in the Sunday School work and we believe that our efforts were not in vain. We have reported 16 schools with 1030 names enrolled with our association, being an increase of 4 schools and 400 scholars over our last report and 5 evergreen schools against 3 last year...."

The following churches, now members of the association, were members that year. These churches reported in part the following:

Church	White Members	Black Members	Baptisms
Bethel	82	0	1
Eatons	156	4	6
Fork	293	3	9
Jerusalem	126	2	7
Mocksville	61	0	6
New Bethany	75	0	0
New Hope	55	13	14
Shady Grove	19	1	1
Society	68	0	10
Statesville	46	0	25

Messengers representing these churches at this session were:

Bethel	J. J. Hicks, J. J. Troutman, D. Clodfelter and J. Setzer
Eatons	T. F. Eaton, J. W. Wiseman, S. C. Rich and D. Eaton
Fork	A. M. Garwood, H. C. Ratz, B. S. Merrell and Robert Foster
Jerusalem	E. W. Tatum. W. T. Pickler, S. J. Tatum and D. C. Livengood
Mocksville	R. F. Cain, W. A. Clement, A. J. Feezer and J. F. Click
New Bethany	E. A. Coulter
New Hope	C. H. Swann, T. B. Swann, J. Lazenby and J. C. Turner
Shady Grove	E. M. C. Deaton
Society	T. W. Gibson, N. J. Gaither, C. P. Stroud, and J. B. Holman
Statesville	John Robertson, J. T. Webb, and T. H. Allison

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Monroe Johnson, Historian

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The officers, trustees, and the Executive Director of the Christian Action League take this opportunity to express to the members of this association, convened in annual session, their appreciation for the wonderful support which you gave in the liquor campaign last fall. We are still rejoicing in the wonderful victory that God gave to us. To receive over 70% of the vote in our favor and to carry 97 counties in the state is remarkable, indeed. It is a tribute to the wonderful spirit of cooperation on the part of people like you across the state.

Recently one of the organizations that conducts surveys across the state of North Carolina included a question about the visibility which the League enjoyed in North Carolina. It was a three part question, but we include here only the first part since the latter two are not relevant to present circumstances. The question was included with ten other questions and read as follows:

DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA IS?
The results were: Yes, 80.6% No, 18.6% No Answer, 8%

Thus it is revealed that four out of five persons across North Carolina know what the Christian Action is. The polling company had the following comments:..."Pretty good recognition for an organization funded mainly by...religious groups."

We are looking to the future. At the annual meeting in April, seven Task Forces were appointed, as follows:

TASK FORCE ON PRISON REFORM
TASK FORCE ON HIGHWAY SAFETY
TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL DRUG CONTROL LAWS
TASK FORCE ON OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY
TASK FORCE ON TAX REFORM
TASK FORCE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
TASK FORCE ON BANNING ADVERTISING OF ALCOHOL

Some of these groups have already met and others are meeting in the near future. Work is going on in these areas. We need your continued prayerful and financial support.

D. P. McFarland, Executive Director

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Following are reports from the three meetings held in November, 1973 and May and August, 1974:

November Meeting - Rev. Hayden Cartner called the meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Associational Executive Committee to order. There were 19 men present.

Reports:
Brotherhood: Met at Diamond Hill with 34 present.
Sunday School: 11 churches have committed themselves for the Sunday School Enlargement and Involvement Campaign in February.
Treasurer: Bank Balance: $1,234.44
W.M.U.: No Report
Training Union: "M" Night is to be November 26, 1973 at Diamond Hill. Rev. W. T. Furr will be the preacher.
Mr. Johnson's Report: The schools say they can use all the help that they can get with the reading program.

New Business:

1. Mission Committee recommended:
   Bristol Drive - $625.00; Community of Mt. Mourne - $1,200; Eatons - $960.00; Community of Davie County - $1,200.
   The motion was made by Rev. Norman Joyner to request this aid from the N. C. Baptist Convention. It carried.
2. The Missions Committee recommended that we give $3,000.00 to the Community Baptist Church of Davie County to buy a building to be used as an educational building for their church. Mr. Thomas made this motion. It carried.
   Rev. Martin Stubbs, Bobby Cheek and Ronnie Ward from Community Church were present and told us something about the beginning of their church. Mr. Cheek added a personal testimony of how the Lord helped him over drugs that he had

gotten on after two serious back operations.

Mr. R. C. Johnson told us there was a need for a place to care for runaway children until they could be returned home.

The meeting was closed by prayer, led by Rev. Charles Bullock.

May Meeting - Rev. Hayden Cartner called the meeting to order and asked Mrs. Mary Johnson to lead in the opening prayer.

Old Business - reports

Mrs. Mary Johnson reported on the annual W.M.U. Meeting and announced plans for a night only session on April 29, 1975 at Fork Church.

The treasurer, Mr. Oxford offered printed copies of his report.

New Business -

A motion by Mrs. Mary Johnson was seconded and approved to re-elect Mrs. Fern Horn as secretary.

Mrs. Mary Johnson resigned her office as clerk of the South Yadkin Association. Her resignation was accepted and she will be supplanted by Mrs. Dorris Jones until the annual meeting in October, 1974.

A motion by Mr. Thomas was seconded and carried "That we approve the application of Community Church-Davie County for a loan from the Baptist State Convention." This loan is for $2,500.00.
Due to an error in billing, a motion was offered by Rev. Wilkinson to up-date life insurance for Mr. Thomas - $53.00 for this associational year. Motion carried.
The Executive Committee agreed to adopt the title "Director of Associational Missions" for the position held by Mr. Thomas. This was in the form of a motion by Mr. Thomas, seconded and carried.

Mr. R. C. Johnson reported on the reading program planned for the summer months in cooperation with the schools and with the aid of the State Convention, which will pay one worker for the ten weeks. The First Baptist of Statesville will also pay another worker for 10 weeks.
Mr. Thomas reported on the Lake Norman work, and Mrs. L. M. Flowers spoke enthusiastically of the new areas of work possible through films, T. V. -- a mission field of the future.

August Meeting - The Executive Promotion Committee meeting opened with Responsive Reading #512 from the Modern Hymnal. Mr. Webb led in the opening prayer.

No unfinished business came before the group.

During report time Bernard Kunkle submitted a written report and volunteered to speak for the Brotherhood at any time. Mr. Thomas reviewed the monthly report submitted by Mr. R. C. Johnson, who was on vacation. Mr. Oxford, the treasurer, also submitted

a written report. Mr. Oxford and Mr. Thomas explained that the cost of life insurance for Mr. Thomas had increased $6.24 and hospital insurance costs had increased $14.40 per year. These reports were accepted as information. The motion of Curtis Knowles to pay the increased cost of insurance was approved.
New business - Because of the resignation of several pastors who were serving on associational committees, the following changes were duly made. To serve until October, Norman Joyner will be chairman of the Missions Committee, Harvey Clark is to replace Clyde Hawkins on the Evangelism Committee, and Charles Bullock will replace Mr. Clark on the Finance Committee. All three motions were approved as presented.

The meeting closed with prayer.

Fern Horn, clerk

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

Christian greetings to our South Mountain Baptist Camp Friends. We first just want to say "Praise the Lord" for many victories this summer. Many of our campers say, "This has been the greatest week of my life." Others say, "What a blessing the camp program is to me." Many pastors write saying, "Our young people come home excited about serving our Lord, Jesus Christ." Thank God for these and other testimonies.

Our camp continues to grow in attendance, with an average of 237 weekly for the summer. A total of 78 came from your association. This summer, campers considered how to know Christ and how to know and do His will. They were made aware of the needs of a lost world and were challenged to share Christ throughout the world. Above all, our camp continue to grow spiritually. Decisions for Christ amounted to 1,200, of which 330 were professions of faith. "Hallelujah."

CAMP OUTREACH: Our camp staff, consisting of about 30 young people conducted worship services in 14 different churches. Over 200 decisions for Christ were made in these services.

SOMETHING NEW: For the first time, we had a sign language class taught each day for those campers who were interested in learning to communicate with the deaf. Many responded to this class.

GOOD NEWS: Kester Furniture Stores of Shelby and Hickory have donated $5,350.00 to purchase and improve the Mount Hebron cottage. It will now be called the "Kester Memorial Cottage."

CAMP CHAPEL: Our Chapel which is now under construction is closed in, insulated, has the wiring and plumbing roughed in, and has one-fourth of the ceiling completed. The grading for the Chapel was donated by Mr. Truman Williams, and Mr. J. C. Cook gave his time and machinery to saw some lumber for us. We continually praise the Lord for men like these and for the 35 other Christian men who have donated volunteer labor on the chapel. We have spend approximately $20,000 thus far on the 80 x 40 two story building.

URGENT NEEDS: We would like to see our Chapel finished by March of 1975, and we urge each church to make a worthy investment in this endeavor. We estimate this cost to be approximately $20,000. Please remember to include the camp in your budget.

Also, our Staff cabin needs some improvements along with some of our other cabins and beds. We really need some volunteer labor on our Chapel. It is a blessed fact that by giving of your means to such a ministry as this, you help preach, teach, and sing the gospel long after your voice is no longer heard in this world.

OPPORTUNITIES: We invite you to use our Camp for retreats, church picnics, field days, and other church related activities. Also, plan early for camp attendance in 1975.

If we can be of help in presenting the Camp message to your church, please contact T. A. Lineberger at 437-8308 (home) or 437-8788 (camp).

T. A. Lineberger

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY FOR OCTOBER 1, 1973 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1974

Messages 62, promotional messages 36, conferences and contacts in the work 1,275, services attended 195, telephone calls made 1,001, committee meetings 22, group conferences 137, visits made 486, hours in office 742, letters we hleped send out 8,163, tracts distributed 6,251, miles traveled in the work 19,605.

Respectfully submitted,
Your missionary,
Elmer Thomas

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1974-75

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1.	Missionary's salary	$	7,848.00
2.	Youth and Family Services Director's salary		900.00
3.	Office Secretary's salary		2,756.00
4.	Retirement (10% of full salary base plus $600.00 other which Mr. Thomas elected to go into annuity)		1,440.80
5.	Missionary's insurance and hospitalization		624.64
6.	Missionary's car expenses		2,525.00
7.	Missionary's utilities (house living expense)		880.00
8.	YFS Director's car expenses		1,561.00
	SUB TOTAL		18,535.44

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9.	Christmas gifts for workers		160.00
10.	Supplies and field needs for YFS		915.00
11.	Janitor service for office and grounds		350.00
12.	Insurance and upkeep for building and repairs		300.00
13.	Utilities for office		500.00
14.	Audio visual aids and equipment		75.00
15.	Postage		850.00
16.	Telephone		700.00
17.	Printing and office supplies		750.00
18.	Historian's expense		25.00
19.	Treasurer		200.00
	SUB TOTAL		4,825.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

20.	Sunday School		100.00
21.	Church Training		100.00
22.	Brotherhood		125.00
23.	WMU		450.00
24.	VBS		75.00
25.	Evangelism		100.00
26.	Youth		50.00
27.	Music		50.00
28.	Special Project: Deacon's School and/or Stewardship emphasis		75.00
	SUB TOTAL		1,100.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSE

29.	Miscellaneous, speakers for annual meeting and Pastors' Conference		150.00
30.	Convention, conference and assembly fund for missionary		400.00
31.	Assembly, convention, conference expense for YFS		75.00
32.	Payment on office building debt		2,790.00
	SUB TOTAL		3,415.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$	27,865.44

The salary of our missionary has been raised considerably, but it is still very much under the norm of associations our size. The cost of living has made this raise an absolute necessity. The Executive Committee of the association okayed the extra $600.00 a year for Mr. Thomas for annuity back in 1973. Thus the annuity is 10% of the salary base of $8,440.00 plus the $600.00. The secretary should receive $2.65 per hour instead of $2.20. The convention has promised to put $25.00 per month on their agenda as a raise in Mr. Johnson's salary next year. If this or any amount of it is not forthcoming by January, 1975, then the association will provide any shortage (or the full $25.00 per month). Also on close examination we find that car expenses for both our missionaries must be raised the 20% shown in this budget.

You will notice that this budget is only about $1,801.44 over last year's budget. However, if every church will give the committee's apportionment of $2.40 per resident member or 2.4% of their offerings, we can reach this budget and pay off much of our debt on our office building. We are asking the church to please state on their letters to the association the number of minutes they wish and send $1.25 with the letter for each copy desired. Also, please encourage your treasurer to send their budget payments in monthly for we need them to meet our bills then. We are asking our State Missions department which has so faithfully helped us in the past to help us with $600.00 aid this year on our regular budget and $400.00 on office expenses, a total of $1,000.00.

Church	1972-73 Resident Members	Assoc. Missions Apportionment at $2.40 Per Resident Member
Berea	328	$ 787.20
Bethel	390	936.00
Beulah	546	1,310.40
Blaise	220	528.00
Bristol Drive	104	249.60
Cascade	40	96.00
Cleveland	289	693.60
Cochran St.	319	765.60
Community	59	141.60
Diamond Hill	674	1,617.60
East Side	260	624.00
Eatons	134	321.60
Edgewood	257	616.80
Fairview	329	789.60
Faith	308	739.20
Farmington	83	199.20
Fork	384	921.60
Front Street	992	2,380.80
Harmony	171	410.40
Hebron	406	974.40
Ijames Cross Roads	158	379.20
Jerusalem	158	379.20
Mocksville, First	435	1,044.00
Monticello	185	444.00

(continued)

Church	1972-73 Resident Members	Assoc. Missions Apportionment at $2.40 Per Resident Member
Mooresville, First	694	$ 1,665.60
Mountain Road	105	252.00
Mt. Vernon	111	266.40
New Bethany	262	628.80
New Hope	113	271.20
Oakdale	249	597.60
Ostwalt	172	412.80
St. Mark	181	434.40
Shady Grove	103	247.20
Shepherd	89	213.60
Society	217	520.80
South River	130	312.00
Southside	694	1,665.60
Statesville, First	1,171	2,810.40
Temple	163	391.20
Troutman	497	1,192.80
Turrentine	250	600.00
Welcome	78	187.20
Western Avenue	768	1,843.20
Yadkin	102	244.80
Community-Davie	33	79.20

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1973 - October 1, 1974

Balance on hand in NCNB Oct. 1, 1973		$ 326.23
Receipts:		
Berea	$ 599.94	
Bethel	783.75	
Beulah	566.00	
Blaise	312.50	
Bristol Drive	.00	
Cascade	75.00	
Cleveland	512.54	
Cochran St.	100.00	
Community	214.22	
Diamond Hill	1,051.25	
East Side	5.00	
Eatons	255.00	
Edgewood	281.03	
Fairview	280.00	
Faith	720.00	
Farmington	182.60	
Fork	919.92	
Front St.	1,318.75	
Harmony	366.25	
Hebron	361.25	
Ijames Cross Roads	203.75	
Jerusalem	100.00	
Mocksville, First	881.25	
Monticello	405.00	
Mooresville, First	1,612.50	
Mountain Road	584.65	
Mt. Vernon	78.00	
New Bethany	375.26	
New Hope	132.00	
N. Iredell	112.72	
Oakdale	250.00	
Ostwalt	107.50	
St. Mark	7.50	
Shady Grove	107.50	
Shepherd	55.00	
Society	420.00	
South River	.00	
Southside	1,576.00	
Statesville, First	2,400.00	
Temple	609.41	
Troutman	607.50	
Turrentine	525.18	
Welcome	120.00	
Western Avenue	2,291.50	
Yadkin	75.00	
Community, Davie	148.60	

Baptist State Convention	528.00		
For S. S. Enlargement Campaign (from participating churches)	390.00		
For World Mission Conference (from participating churches)	2,582.53		
Designated for tutoring program	500.00	(from Statesville, First)	
Other income	248.78		
	$26,940.13		$26,940.13
			$27,266.36

Disbursements:

Missionary's salary	$ 6,440.00
YFS salary	900.00
Office secretary's salary	2,022.90
Retirement (10% plus $600)	1,304.04
Annuity insurance & hospitalization	539.06
Missionary's car expense	2,100.00
Missionary's utilities	880.00
YFS car expense	1,260.00
Christmas gift	160.00
Supplies and needs for YFS	915.00
Janitor for office & grounds	267.00
Insurance and upkeep for building	166.10
Utilities for office	408.82
Audio visual aids & equipment	76.85
Postage	573.40
Telephone	711.92
Printing and office supplies	1,086.12
Historian	.00
Treasurer	200.00
Sunday School	65.68
Church Training	24.00
Brotherhood	17.94
WMU	450.00
VBS	63.24
Evangelism	54.00
Miscellaneous	46.40
Convention expense	327.94
Assembly conference expense for YFS	75.00
Building payment	2,310.00
Christian Action League (designated)	146.86
World Mission Conference (expenses and honorariums)	2,218.63
S. S. Enlargement Campaign expense	353.75
Designated for tutoring program	500.00
	$26,664.65
Total to account for	$27,266.36
Total disbursements	$26,664.65
Balance on hand in NCNB Sept. 30, 1974	$ 601.71

MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought forward	$5,202.13
Interest credited	162.86
Paid to Community, Davie County	-3,000.00
	$2,364.99

Building debt balance - $7,418.42

Jeff Oxford, treasurer

October 6, 1974

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1974, and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, are not correct.

R. G. Underwood, auditor

DIGEST OF LETTERS REPORT

The Digest of Letters reveals several accomplishments during this past year which we believe are worth our pointing out:

There were 502 baptisms, only 5 short of last year's record, with Southside leadding with 72 baptisms and 37 additions, (bringing their total membership to 1,000.)

The association netted a gain of 345 church members last year bringing our total membership to 16,492. We are still gaining in Sunday School and Vacation Bible School ministries and enrolments. Although Church Training, Brotherhood and W.M.U., have a slight falling off, yet we see that Cooperative Program and other total mission gifts still have healthy increases,about $8,500 and $24,000 respectively, over the year before; this has resulted in spite of the fact that local expenditures are down. The total receipts of our churches are up by about $110,000; this reveals that in spite of our having to tighten our belts these days, a great many people are still practicing stewardship under God.

Another factor revealed is that 20 years ago you were giving $30,050 through the Cooperative Program. This past year you gave $178,555, almost six times as much as you were giving then. For total missions 20 years ago you gave $70,771, this past year you gave $341,666,about 4 1/3 times the amount in 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorris Jones, clerk

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

Juvenile Court

Our working relationship with the Juvenile Court continues to be good and effecttive. Because of the constant effort put forth by all concerned the case load is being maintained on a reasonable basis. Our committment of young offenders to the State Training School has been reduced somewhat over the last two years.

School Tutorial Program

Our trained volunteer tutors are working very effectively in a number of our local schools. The superintendent, principals, and class room teachers have cooperated with us in this effort in a very excellent manner. We need more trained volunteers to fully meet the needs.

Tutoring Illiterate Adults

The reports from our volunteers who work with the non-reading adults have been very encouraging. More and more requests are being received for help in this area of our work.

Summer Tutorial Program

The response from the local schools, churches and parents for our summer program was good. We operated tutorial centers in the following areas: First Baptist Church, Statesville, Grace Baptist Church, Statesville, St. John's Baptist Church (black) Statesville, The Child Care Center, Barium Springs, Avery Sherrill School, Mulberry School, Rutherford School and the First Baptist Church, Mocksville.

It is our hope that we will be able to encourage the local churches throughout the area to provide centers and facilities to take care of our needs for next summer.

Student Summer Workers

Dr. Ernest C. Upchurch, through his department, furnished one student and the First Baptist Church, Statesville provided the funds for the other student for ten (10) weeks last summer.

We have requested the same set up for next year and have been advised that it has been approved. Also, Mr. Jim Greene, Director of the Campus Ministries, has offered to provide a third student next summer.

We are making plans at this writing to use these three students in the tutorial centers during the mornings Monday - Thursday and give them the privilege of working in the Juvenile Court each afternoon and all day on Friday.

R. C. Johnson, Sr., Director

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. Clyde Stutts, deacon
Mr. Garland Shoemaker
Mr. Virgil Summers
Mr. J. N. Levan
Mr. Donald Mills

BETHEL
Mrs. Flossie Ostwalt
Mr. Sam J. Rimmer

BEULAH
Mr. A. B. Bass
Mrs. F. L. Travis

BLAISE
None

CASCADE
Mr. Roland Sansbury

CLEVELAND
Miss Carol Warren
Mr. John Beeker
Mr. M. C. Russell

COCHRAN STREET
Mrs. Jonah Wilson
Mr. Herman West
Mr. Walter Parker

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. George Neal
Mr. Jimmy Stevenson
Mr. Ray Bowers

EAST SIDE
Kenneth Wilson
Mrs. L. M. Scott

EATONS
John Boyce Cain, Sr.
Mrs. Wade (Irene) Hutchinson
Miss Belva Eaton

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. William Gibson
Mrs. Ruth Sheek
Mr. John Gabord
Mr. Phil Foster

FAIRVIEW
Mrs. T. E. Cash, Sr.

FAITH
Mr. James Eller
Mrs. Dorothy Owens
Mr. Jesse Myers
Mr. P. D. Goforth

FARMINGTON
Mr. J. T. Pilcher, deacon

FORK
Mrs. Minnie Seaford
Mr. Jeff Myers
Mr. Charlie Hendrix
Mr. Herman Ashley Sutton
Mrs. Annie Dwire

FRONT STREET
Mr. Eugene Kilpatrick
Mrs. Sophia Lentz
Mr. Charles Redman
Mr. Ellis Herrin
Rev. S. D. Baker
Mrs. Guy Sisk
Mrs. Durman Moose
Mrs. W. M. Milstead
Mrs. R. L. Hoffman
Mrs. C. E. Waugh
Mr. Robert Carter
Mrs. D. R. Redman
Mr. Hugh Waters

HARMONY
Mrs. Luther S. Williams

HEBRON
Mr. Geroge Grant
Mrs. T. R. Davidson
Mr. L. M. Brown
Mr. Willie Rash

IJAMES CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Flossie Lanier Gobble
Mrs. Nancy Dennie Ijames
Mr. James Grover Glasscock
Mrs. Annie R. Tutterow

JERUSALEM
Mr. L. C. Moody
Mrs. Lydia Beck

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Kermit Howard
Mrs. M. B. Stonestreet
Mr. Edson Moore Valentine
Mr. R. P. Martin, Sr.
Mr. T. Claude Frye

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Don Muse
Mrs. Earl Brookshire

MOORESVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. W. H. Cook
Mrs. Frank Ellis
Mr. Dan Jordan
Mrs. R. C. Millsaps, Sr.
Mr. L. M. Rogers

MT. VERNON
Clarence Shaver
Rex Weisner
Mrs. Ed Harmon
Claude White
Mrs. Arlo Weisner

NEW BETHANY
W. A. Travis

NEW HOPE
Mr. Tom Baldwin
Mrs. Lewis (Ollie) Campbell

OAKDALE
Miss Betty Ann Bost
Mr. J. M. Styers

ST. MARK
Mr. Roy Peacock
Mrs. Mae Morrow

SHADY GROVE
Mr. A. D. Collins
Mrs. M. C. Billings

SHEPHERD
Mr. Squire Brown

SOCIETY
Mrs. Hellen Williams
Mr. Jesse Willson
Mr. J. A. Gaither

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. T. S. White
Mr. Harley Stewart

SOUTHSIDE
Randy Millard
G. R. Brannon
Mrs. G. R. Brannon
C. C. Lackey
Sam Cornelius (deacon)
Kevin Bentley
Mrs. Jake Robinson
Lewis Holthouser
Grady Barker (deacon)
R. I. Hovis

STATESVILLE, FIRST
R. C. Wilkerson, Jr.
J. H. Steelman
Mrs. W. W. Langston
D. L. Moore
Mrs. Anaver West Thompson
Albert Nash
Mrs. W. S. Atchinson
Mrs. Ida Goodman
Oscar M. Fox
Mrs. Max Lewis
R. C. West
Mrs. Fred Herrin
Mrs. Coy James
Mrs. W. C. Martin
Fred T. Brown, Jr.

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Henry Wise
Mr. Jimmy Crews
Mrs. Harvey Carriker
Mr. Fletcher Thompson
Mrs. Thelma Harter
Mrs. R. M. Huffman
Mr. C. D. Hodges

TURRENTINE
Mr. George Barnes
Mr. L. F. Wagner

WELCOME
  Mr. C. P. Roper

WESTERN AVENUE
  Melvin Leroy Deans
  Waddy Bell
  C. E. Queen
  Ray Eidson
  Floyd Estes
  Mrs. B. H. Grose

YADKIN
  Mr. David McLelland, Jr.

COMMUNITY, DAVIE
  Mary Cable

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Mrs. C. H. Davis, Mrs. Henry Lineberger, Miss Inez Holcomb

BETHEL: Mr. Ernest Sherrill, Mr. Ray Stewart, Mr. Nathan Plyler, Mrs. Frank Elliott

BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Nash, Edwin Morrow, Murray Lamb

BRISTOL DRIVE: Mr. B. B. Swann, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Chapman

CASCADE: Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Childers, Mrs. Senena Sansbury

CLEVELAND: Mr. Jim Brown, Mrs. Mary Warren, Miss Ruth Williams, Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Miss Simmons, Mrs. Teresa Stroud, Mrs. Martha Rufty

COMMUNITY, DAVIE: Rev. Martin Stubbs, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Cheek, Zinnie Brown

COMMUNITY, IREDELL: Rev. and Mrs. John Rogers

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Harvey Clark, Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Miss Jane Wooten, Mrs. Pearl Killian, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Jordan, Mr. Ben Brown, Mr. Pat Johnson

EATONS: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Jettie Winfrey, Mrs. Darnelle Lathan, Mrs. Herman Brewer

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Fred Carlton, Anna Owen, Emma Rae Spry, Linda Lou Martin, Lillian Foster, Emma Hoffman, Margaret Myers, Frances Click

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Rick Cockerham, Jerry Hill

FAITH: Mr. Edward Chapman, Mrs. Louise Barnhardt, Miss Treva Fox, Mrs. Brenda Templeton

FARMINGTON: Mrs. Clayton Groce, Mrs. Odell James, Mrs. B. H. Lakey, Miss Norma Furchess

FORK: P. M. Johnson, Aubrey Merrell, Donna Lanier, Debra Jones, Tommy Cope, Clarence Carter, Maxine Correll, Pauline Livengood

FRONT STREET: Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Lee Fincannon, Guy Prevette, Rev. Carl Mauney, Ralph Campbell

HARMONY: Mrs. Rex Overman, Miss Clarice Williams, Mr. C. B. Reavis, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Watts, Mrs. Almedia Myers

HEBRON: Mr. Marvin Gooden, Mrs. Charlie Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Gooden

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Charlie Blackwelder, Estelle Blackwelder, Bertie Draughn

JERUSALEM: Pat Hunter, Edna Shoaf, Annie Pearl Tatum, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Foster

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Rev. and Mrs. Jim Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Ferebee, Mr. Lester P. Martin, Jr.

MONTICELLO: Mrs. Paul Ingram, Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Goforth

MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Marvin Ballard, Mrs. James R. Brown, Mrs. Paul Cook, Mrs. Carl Hardin, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Rev. and Mrs. James Sides

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Bobbitt, Mrs. Florence Josey

MT. VERNON: Rev. L. R. Pendley, Dwight Goforth

NEW BETHANY: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clayton, Mr. Eli Benfield, Mrs. Lillie Morrow, Mrs. Cloyce Rimmer

NEW HOPE: L. W. Pharr, Mrs. Glenda Tomlin, Mrs. R. E. Horn.

SHADY GROVE: Avery Luffman, Mrs. A. D. Collins, Mrs. Lundy Billings

SOCIETY: Mr. and Mrs. Raymon Williams, Mrs. Lucy Evans, Mrs. Mamie Evans, Mr. Alfred Evans, Mrs. Crawford Bryan

SOUTH RIVER: Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Weston, Mrs. Harlee Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Grimm

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. and Mrs. Phate McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. John Hunter, Mrs. Douglas Russell

STATESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Frank Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Hoffman, C. C. Fox, Mrs. R. H. Hudgins

TEMPLE: Mrs. Claudia Kirkman, Dan Hammer, Mrs. Sarah Hammer, Rev. Curtis Knowles, Mrs. Ella Mae Cashion, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Inez Alexander

TROUTMAN: Rev. J. B. Parker, Mr. Bristol Rash, Mr. and Mrs. James Collins, Mrs. Gladys Byers, Mrs. Ethel Overcash

TURRENTINE: Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Creason, Mr. and Mrs. George Sayne, Mrs. Clyde Ratz, Ray Lagle, Jr.

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, Rev. Dewey Ijames, Mr. Bill Harrill, Miss Linda Crawford, Mr. Jeff Oxford, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Lawrence, Mrs. Bill Harrill, Dan Whitson, John McCreary, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts

YADKIN: Mr. Jeff Parker, Mrs. Jean Levan, Mrs. Shirley Fox, Rev. James Fox, Mrs. Frances Mayberry

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E. C. Davie, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
Rev. Charles Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 69
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin
FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 491, Statesville
Rev. Johnny Washburn, Rt. 8, Box 3 a, Statesville
HARMONY: Rev. G. D. Renegar, Rt. 2, Harmony
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 298, Mocksville
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. L. E. Paschal, 425 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville
OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
Rev. A. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Statesville
Rev. Harold McAlpin, 242 Long St., Statesville
SHEPHERD: Rev. Russell Thomas, Rt. 1, Mooresville
STATESVILLE, FIRST: R. C. Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 275, Statesville
TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt., Statesville
TROUTMAN: Rev. W. B. Rimmer, Rt. 1, Troutman
Rev. Ray Watts, P. O. Box 1373, Mooresville (Interim at Hebron)
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
N. C.

Associational Clerk
Mrs. James Jones

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea		Iredell	1880	1	x		0	5	18	315	46	361	0	3	40,000	100,000	0
Bethel		Iredell	1860	1	x		0	2	8	381	90	471	0	2	25,000	125,000	0
Beulah	Rev. Hayden M. Cartner, Rt. 3, Box 365, States. 28677	Iredell	1895	1	x		11	12	23	548	101	649	4	5	45,000	300,000	36,300
Blaise	Rev. Alvis Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville 27028	Davie	1961	3	x		14	8	2	225	16	241	2	0	20,000	170,500	7,696
Bristol Drive	Rev. Robert Earl Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1956	7	x		0	1	1	101	0	101	0	0	17,500	70,000	36,195
Cascade	Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1967	2			6	9	9	46	6	52	0	0		21,546	
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, P. O. Box 124, Cleveland 27013	Rowan	1886	3	x		10	7	7	304	14	318	0	2	45,000	200,000	5,000
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 N. Oakland Ave., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952	6	x		4	5	8	320	0	320	0	0	30,000	110,000	0
Community, Davie	Rev. Martin Stubbs, P. O. Box 35, Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1973	1	x		7	9	3	45	1	46	0	0		50,000	7,500
Community, Iredell	Rev. John Rogers, Box 202, Mt. Mourne 28123	Iredell	1953	1	x		9	4	0	72	52	124	0	0	7,500	40,000	18,799
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 610 Berkshire Drive, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1926	6	x		19	38	27	697	89	786	0	2	40,000	400,000	18,384
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 East Side Drive, Statesville 26877	Iredell	1955	7	x		11	10	6	142	130	272	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Eatons	Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Box 284, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1772	1	x		1	4	6	133	59	192	1	0	18,000	42,000	0
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, P. O. Box 57, Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1939	2	x		20	9	16	292	38	330	0	0	30,000	165,000	46,376
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Drive, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952	7	x		26	39	23	369	39	408	5	1	26,000	183,000	24,700
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1962	1	x		17	12	12	290	99	389	0	0		187,500	0
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville 27055	Davie	1978	2		x	5	0	6	85	40	125	0	0		70,000	2,100
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1793	2	x		21	10	18	407	102	509	4	3	30,000	300,000	0
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 824 W. End, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1911	6	x		34	7	49	989	108	1,097	1	5	40,000	1,049,955	262,000
Harmony		Iredell	1902	2	x		1	3	6	169	68	239	0	0	23,500	120,500	0
Hebron		Iredell	1897	1	x		5	5	16	400	134	534	0	1	30,000	346,000	113,600
Ijames Cross Roads	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1896	1	x		10	4	7	165	63	228	0	0	37,136	61,200	0
Jerusalem	Dr. Williams H. Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1868	1	x		2	1	2	112	95	207	0	0	15,000	180,000	49,475
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, P. O. Box 371, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1864	3	x		5	16	13	450	102	552	3	2	70,000	550,000	14,113
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952	6	x		15	11	12	200	54	254	3	1	20,000	72,675	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist
State N. C.
Associational Clerk Mrs. James Jones
Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mooresville, First	Rev. James Sides, 411 E. Center Ave., Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1882	4	x		15	31	36	702	261	963	11	5	75,000	750,000	0
Mountain Road	Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, Rt. 3, Box 493, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1967	1	x		1	6	2	108	0	108	0	0		55,000	8,000
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 4, Box 457, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1892	1	x		2	5	5	123	0	123	1	0		60,000	3,500
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1859	1	x		4	8	8	250	60	310	1	8	11,500	65,000	3,640
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Rt. 4, Box 270, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1802	1			10	6	2	127	3	130	0	0	25,000	85,000	3,741
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1962	1		x	12	29	12	258	38	296	2	2		82,000	110,000
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1955	1	x		0	10	10	172	14	186	0	0	30,000	160,000	68,240
St. Mark	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1956	4	x		7	5	9	175	16	191	2	3		60,000	6,500
Shady Grove	Rev. Everett McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1955	1	x		0	2	30	58	77	135	0	1	15,000	70,000	0
Shepherd	Rev. Charles Harris, Rt. 4, Box 848, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1952	3	x		11	1	2	70	30	100	0	0	16,000	64,000	7,440
Society		Iredell	1821	1	x		11	6	12	233	47	280	4	3	20,000	66,295	0
South River		Iredell	1879	1			0	4	8	126	52	178	0	0		120,000	0
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1913	6	x		72	37	38	770	235	1,005	7	3	40,000	435,000	22,623
Statesville, First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 321 St. Andrews Rd., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1875	6	x		16	43	48	1,182	245	1,427	11	3	50,000	1,200,000	275,985
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point 28678	Iredell	1964	3	x		9	2	4	175	4	179	4	2	40,000	150,000	26,753
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1923	3	x		30	48	22	554	50	604	33	0	20,000	495,000	368,800
Turrentine	Rev. J. W. Creason, Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1913	1	x		4	0	2	253	28	281	0	0	30,000	112,000	0
Welcome	Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1956	7	x		4	7	14	39	86	125	0	0		75,000	12,000
Western Avenue	Rev. J. C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	Iredell	1901	6	x		33	13	35	782	149	931	2	4	25,000	425,000	32,000
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1952	1	x		7	15	3	124	30	154	5	0	35,000	100,000	3,800
							501	509	600	13,538	2,971	16,511	106	61	1,072,136	9,644,171	1,595,260

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
N. C.

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Yates Wilkinson

Address Rt. 3 City Mocksville State N. C. Zip 27028

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	88 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Berea	Mr. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Mooresville 28115	8	18	21	29	20	25	32	0	0	3	0	150	128	0	0	0	52	0	52
Bethel	Mr. Coite Roseman, Rt. 10, Box 320, Statesville 28677	26	28	33	52	27	35	35	17	0	8	0	261	160	22	290	0	97	0	97
Beulah	Mr. H. G. Bustle, Rt. 3, Box 189, Statesville 28677	23	49	82	77	71	139	40	0	0	5	0	486	275	1	52	0	140	0	140
Blaise	Mr. Lester Blackwelder, Sanford Rd., Mocksville 27028	5	40	54	40	33	47	13	0	0	3	0	235	157	0	0	0	211	0	211
Bristol Drive	Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., Statesville 28677	2	7	8	8	6	10	9	0	0	18	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade	Mr. Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler St., Mooresville 28115	1	6	10	10	7	16	0	0	0	3	0	53	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	Mr. Charles Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 217, Cleveland 27013	18	40	72	52	39	64	33	0	0	3	0	331	168	0	0	0	143	0	143
Cochran Street	Mr. John Wiley, 403 Wilson St., Statesville 28677	0	9	11	38	17	78	0	0	0	4	0	157	97	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Davie	Mr. Jimmy Floyd, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	3	6	3	7	14	15	3	0	0	5	0	56	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Iredell	Mr. Jack Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 618, Mooresville 28115	3	18	20	17	1	17	28	0	0	0	0	104	70	0	0	0	103	0	103
Diamond Hill	Mr. Floyd Hollifield, Rt. 11, Box 224, Statesville 28677	40	52	105	78	19	258	107	0	0	9	0	668	429	2	26	0	254	0	254
East Side	Mr. Reuben Dellinger, 1609 Dogwood Lane, Statesville 28677	7	16	17	27	18	46	10	0	0	3	0	142	110	0	0	0	155	0	155
Eatons	Mr. L. H. Downey, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville 27028	4	6	22	10	4	22	33	0	0	2	0	103	69	48	0	0	53	0	53
Edgewood	Mr. Paul Hoffman, P. O. Box 243, Cooleemee 27014	12	63	30	37	41	51	22	0	5	4	0	265	162	0	0	0	173	0	173
Fairview	Mr. Escar Lackey, Rt. 11, Box 16, Statesville 28677	12	52	73	57	46	129	46	0	0	8	0	423	262	0	0	0	242	0	242
Faith	Mr. Alton Cook, Rt. 2, Box 64, Statesville 28677	12	33	34	25	32	70	11	0	0	3	0	220	166	0	0	0	135	0	135
Farmington	Mr. Wayne Hartman, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	4	13	13	20	7	39	10	10	0	6	0	122	37	0	0	0	58	0	58
Fork	Mr. J. P. Grubb, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 136, Mocksville 27028	18	38	61	64	62	83	47	6	11	6	30	426	251	1	25	0	155	0	155
Front Street	Mr. Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	26	61	113	128	153	293	100	28	8	6	0	916	416	0	0	0	195	0	195
Harmony	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	5	7	20	21	23	40	21	0	7	2	0	146	86	0	0	0	62	0	62
Hebron	Mr. Frank Holland, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	10	19	59	44	38	96	118	0	0	3	0	387	240	1	40	0	98	0	98
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Donald Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	7	20	27	33	19	50	10	5	3	3	0	177	134	0	0	0	119	0	119
Jerusalem	Mr. Felix Williams, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	10	12	30	12	6	50	9	0	0	3	0	132	70	0	0	0	112	0	112
Mocksville, First	Mr. Oren Heffner, 733 Park Ave., Mocksville 27028	8	10	37	72	86	78	44	0	0	5	0	340	169	1	30	0	110	0	110
Monticello	Mr. Danny Stikeleather, P. O. Box 253, Stony Point 28678	8	16	30	29	30	40	8	0	0	3	0	164	110	0	0	0	102	0	102

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Yates Wilkinson

Address Rt. 3 City Mocksville State N. C. Zip 27028

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	56 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	66 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mooresville, First	Mr. Larry Rhye, 604 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	21	72	90	105	110	93	83	0	25	6	0	605	299	0	0	0	178	0	178
Mountain Road	Mr. Tom Troutman, Rt. 2, Box 39, Troutman 28166	0	20	19	19	17	34	0	0	0	2	0	111	77	2	32	0	68	0	68
Mt. Vernon	Mr. James Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	4	8	12	15	17	25	24	2	0	3	0	110	55	0	0	0	55	0	55
New Bethany	Mr. Carroll Pierce, Rt. 6, Box 284, Statesville 28677	6	14	31	34	13	49	24	0	0	4	0	175	116	10	0	0	60	0	60
New Hope	Mr. Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Box 278, Statesville 28677	5	13	10	11	21	36	13	0	0	0	0	109	69	0	0	0	60	0	60
Oakdale	Mr. Herman Meredith, Rt. 9, Statesville 28677	0	47	44	22	43	96	0	0	0	5	0	257	148	0	0	0	152	0	152
Ostwalt	Mr. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman 28166	8	20	26	36	15	42	16	0	0	6	0	169	121	0	0	0	125	0	125
St. Mark	Mr. Rex Brown, Rt. 10, Box 485, Statesville 28677	0	0	17	10	0	26	12	0	0	5	0	70	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Shady Grove	Mr. S. D. Marlowe, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	4	12	15	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	75	67	0	0	0	55	0	55
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Mooresville 28115	8	13	11	6	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	65	0	0	0	85	0	85
Society	Mr. Harry Somers, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	27	40	18	32	47	51	22	0	0	8	0	213	136	1	20	0	68	0	68
South River	Mr. James Emory, Rt. 2, Statesville 28677	1	12	18	10	13	12	19	0	0	1	0	86	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mr. H. L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	0	110	202	135	117	170	60	0	30	4	0	828	437	0	0	0	282	0	282
Statesville, First	Mr. F. Boyd Bailey, 737 Waverly Place, Statesville 28677	38	83	138	202	102	196	231	0	37	16	0	1,043	467	0	0	0	223	0	223
Temple	Mr. Howard Rhyne, Rt. 1, Stony Point 28678	11	19	34	27	29	30	31	0	0	3	0	184	109	0	0	0	51	0	51
Troutman	Mr. John Lail, P. O. Box 13, Troutman 28166	40	22	62	52	74	121	24	0	0	5	0	400	255	0	0	0	229	0	229
Turrentine	Mr. James Swicegood, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028	12	21	44	39	25	61	45	0	0	3	0	250	149	0	0	0	93	0	93
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette, 1002 Fourth St., Statesville 28677	1	3	7	5	10	12	9	0	5	4	0	56	35	0	0	0	52	0	52
Western Avenue	Mr. Jerry Somers, 2607 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	124	246	136	105	182	97	0	0	7	0	897	430	0	0	0	298	0	298
Yadkin	Mr. Jesse Childers, Rt. 2, Hiddenite 28636	0	13	9	19	21	31	7	0	0	3	0	103	81	0	0	0	82	0	82
		454	1,297	2,035	1,917	1,648	3,084	1,506	68	131	203	30	12,337	7,035	89	515	0	5,036	0	5,036

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist
State N. C.
Associational Training Union Director Mr. J. C. Wooten
Address P. O. Box 5006 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	88	87	88
												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Berea						6				6							
Bethel	Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 10, Box 298, Statesville 28677			4		38		6		48	22						
Beulah	Mr. Ricky Kurfees, 1721 Scott St., Statesville 28677	14	21	31	0	72	0	3	0	141	78						
Blaise	Mr. Lester Cozart, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028	1	10	28	4	0	0	1	0	44	19						
Bristol Drive																	
Cascade																	
Cleveland																	
Cochran Street																	
Community, Davie																	
Community, Iredell																	
Diamond Hill	Mrs. James Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 312 A, Statesville 28677	34	50	31	9	78	32	6	0	240	146			18			
East Side																	
Eatons	Mr. Bob Langston, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	5	14	6	0	17	2	2	0	44	28						
Edgewood																	
Fairview	Mr. Wilbur Cabe, Rt. 11, Windy Hill, Statesville 28677	5	20	40	0	9	0	1	0	75	55						
Faith	Mr. Jimmy Walker, 602 Belle Meade Ave., Statesville 28677	15	19	14	45	0	0	6	0	99	71	14					
Farmington																	
Fork	Mr. Tommy Cope, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	3	8	40	7	15	2	3	0	78	45						
Front Street	Mr. Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Road, Statesville 28677	20	43	29	0	54	0	3	0	149	81	12	10				
Harmony																	
Hebron	Mr. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	18	0	16	0	1	0	35	30	14	14				
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem																	
Mocksville, First	Mr. Johnny Marklin, S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	11	12	38	0	24	0	3	0	88	60						
Monticello	Mr. Wesley Lytton, P. O. Box 5356, Statesville 28677	12	23	19	11	22	0	2	0	89	60						22

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING ~~September 30,~~ 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Training Union Director Mr. J. C. Wooten

Address P. O. Box 5006 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

		73	74	75	78	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mooresville, First	Mr. J. D. Chamberlain, 414 Glenwood Dr., Moores. 28115	4	10	25	0	30	0	4	0	73	45	15	15				
Mountain Road																	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Lawrence Wilson, Rt. 1, Union Grove 28689	6	11	17	0	10	0	0	0	44	40						
New Bethany	Mr. Dewey Lester, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	0	8	18	0	10	0	2	0	38	35						
New Hope																	
Oakdale	Mr. Mark Gurley, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	5	20	3	0	24	0	3	0	53	27						
Ostwalt																	
St. Mark																	
Shady Grove																	
Shepherd																	
Society	Mrs. H. H. Riddick, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	12	18	15	0	36	0	2	0	82	45						
South River																	
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Moores. 28115	10	25	40	0	35	0	4	0	114	95	0	0	44	33	99	63
Statesville, First		12	15	75	0	35	0	2	0	139	100	50	45	100	80	80	60
Temple	Mr. Dan Hammer, Stony Point 28678	2	12	11	0	16	8	4	0	53	30						
Troutman	Mr. Jack Elledge, 716 E. Front St., Statesville 28677	8	13	15	11	13	0	4	8	72	52	26	21				
Turrentine																	
Welcome																	
Western Avenue	Mr. Sam Coyle, 400 Hillcrest Dr., Statesville 28677	10	25	25	0	21	0	2	0	83	57	0	0	116	58		
Yadkin																	
		189	377	542	87	581	44	62	8	1,887	1,221	131	90	278	171	179	145

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin Baptist
State: N. C.
Associational Music Director: Rev. James Martin
Address: N. Main St. City: Mocksville State: N. C. Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Berea	Mr. Larry Saunders, Sherrill's Ford	28673	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	21	0
Bethel	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	20	0	22	2	1	0	45	34	0
Beulah	Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Box 80, Statesville	28677	0	18	26	36	0	49	0	2	0	131	84	0
Blaise	Marsha Angell, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	0
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Jean Chapman, Rt. 3, Ashbrook Park, Statesville	28677	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Cascade	Mrs. Perry Hendrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville	28115	0	10	6					1		17	17	
Cleveland	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Box 266, Mt. Ulla	28125	4	5	20	20	0	6	2	3	0	60	25	0
Cochran Street	Mrs. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville	28677			5	19				3		27	23	0
Community, Davie	Mr. Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028			6	7	0	4	0	3	0	20	20	0
Community, Iredell	Mrs. Artie Stevens, Rt. 5, Box 207, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	13	13
Diamond Hill	Miss Jane Wooten, 803 Sowers St., Statesville	28677	12	27	28	37	0	0	0	0	0	104	75	0
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville	28677		5	7	25	0	0	0	5	0	42	42	0
Eatons														
Edgewood	Mr. Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville	27028												
Fairview	Mr. Jerry Hill, 511 A Valley St., Statesville	28677	0	20	40	35	0	0	0	8	0	103	75	0
Faith	Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville	28677	0	9	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	59	50	0
Farmington	Mr. Wayne Hartman, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7	0
Fork	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 245, Lexington	27292	6	7	12	20	0	7	0	7	0	59	42	0
Front Street			12	43	25	35	0	30	0	11	0	156	90	0
Harmony	Mrs. Paul Davis, Harmony	28634	0	14	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	18	0
Hebron	Mr. Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Box 89, Statesville	28677	0	6	8	20	0	0	0	1	0	35	20	0
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	12	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee	27014	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	2	0	16	10	0
Mocksville, First	Rev. Jim Martin, N. Main St., Mocksville	27028	15	15	20	30	0	15	0	7	0	102	49	
Monticello	Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville	28677	4	16	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	64	35	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING ~~September 30,~~ 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
N. C.

Associational Music Director
Rev. Jim Martin

Address: N. Main St. City: Mocksville State: N. C. Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Mooresville, First			11	36	35	27	7	16	0	12	0	144	102	20
Mountain Road	Mr. Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 10, Buffalo Shoals Rd., States.	28677	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	2	0	25	14	0
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677			15							15	12	
New Bethany	Mr. Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 10, Box 169, Statesville	28677	0	3	15	2	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278 A, Statesvile	28677	0	6	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
Oakdale	Mr. H. T. Davis, Jr., 532 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville	28677	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	30	0	20	18	0
Ostwalt	Mr. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman	28166	12	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	53		
St. Mark	Mr. R. C. Wilhelm, Turnersburg	28688												
Shady Grove	Mr. Robert Holcomb, 921 Central Ave., Mooresville	28115		10	12	15	0	0	0	5	0	42		
Shepherd	Mr. Chester Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 346, Statesville	28677		25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0
Society	Mr. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	4	7	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	37	26	0
South River				2	3	8						13	6	0
Southside	Mr. John Hunter, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville	28115	10	50	45	35	0	0	0	10	0	150	135	0
Statesville, First	Mr. C. A. Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville	28677	28	77	44	36	13	0	0	15	0	213	165	4
Temple	Mr. Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	28677	0	14	9	20	0	0	0	1	0	43	32	0
Troutman	Mr. Daryl Carter, Rt. 7, Box 354 C, Statesville	28677	0	16	13	32	0	0	0	4	0	65	52	0
Turrentine	Mrs. Pauline Wagner, Rt. 7, Mocksville	27028				20	0	6	0	3	0	29	18	0
Welcome	Mr. Charles Burdette, 1002 4th St., Statesville	28677				20	0	0	1	1	0	22	13	
Western Avenue	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville	28677	0	15	25	24	0	0	0	4	0	68	49	5
Yadkin	Mr. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	28677	6	10	15	20	0	6	0	3	0	60	50	0
			124	478	560	852	20	165	7	162	0	2,312	1,567	42

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
N. C.

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Elmer Johnson

Address Rt. 11, Box 289 A, City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Berea	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 6, Mooresville	28115	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	14	21
Bethel	Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville	28677	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	9	6	4	10	20	7	5	61
Beulah	Mrs. Ralph Fox, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	14	12	30	4	0	75
Blaise	Mrs. Nellie Angell, Rt. 6, Box 335, Mocksville	27028	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	9		17	4	0	30
Bristol Drive																	
Cascade																	
Cleveland	Mrs. J. S. Rufty, Rt. 1, Box 315 A, Woodleaf	27054	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	10	10	0	29	5	0	72
Cochran Street																	
Community, Davie																	
Community, Iredell	Mrs. Karen Jonkins, P. O. Box 2, Mt. Mourne	28123	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	13	0	14	7	0	34
Diamond Hill	Mrs. O. J. Tucker, 221 Wagner St., Troutman	28166	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	20	25	10	12	51	4	0	122
East Side																	
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	1					11			11
Edgewood	Mrs. Geneva Gregory, Rt. 4, Box 220 B, Mocksville	27028	0	1			1		2	0	15			8	3		26
Fairview	Mrs. Jerry Gatton, 332 Toria Dr., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	23	8	10	0	42	11	0	94
Faith	Mrs. Lonnie Harmon, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	12	7	26	10	0	74
Farmington	Mrs. Elizabeth Williard, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Fork	Miss Mary Frances Hendrix, Rt. 2, Box 303, Advance	27006	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	19	12	12	30	6	0	90
Front Street	Mrs. Douglas Sykes, 809 Wildwood Dr., Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	20	18	14	64	3	0	131
Harmony	Mrs. Earl Edmisten, Harmony	28634	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	8	5	25	5	0	58
Hebron	Mrs. Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 84 A, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	24	12	0	43	3	0	87
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem	Mrs. Kate Foster, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	8	0	0	10	6	0	39
Mocksville, First			0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	9	0	17	3	0	37
Monticello	Mrs. Nancy Barnette, Rt. 8, Box 476, Statesville	28677	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	13	11	7	15	4	0	58

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist
Stata N. C.
Associational WMU Director Mrs. Elmer Johnson
Address Rt. 11, Box 289 A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Mooresville, First	Mrs. Marion Davis, 903 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville	28115	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	30	15	17	85	4	0	156
Mountain Road	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	12	8	15	2	0	45
Mt. Vernon																	
New Bethany	Mrs. Janice Neel, Rt. 3, Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	6	8	8	5	0	38
New Hope																	
Oakdale	Mrs. W. E. Lazenby, 2732 E. Broad St., Statesville	28677	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	12	0	15	2	0	37
Ostwalt																	
St. Mark	Mrs. Pauline Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Shady Grove	Mrs. Elsie Luffman, Rt. 1, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Shepherd																	
Society	Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
South River																	
Southside	Mrs. Elree Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Mooresville	28115	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	18	0	97	2	0	133
Statesville, First	Mrs. Broadus Kurfees, 540 Alexander St., Statesville	28677	2	3	2	1	2	0	10	25	55	25	11	145	6	0	267
Temple	Mrs. Rosie Adams, 206 Knox Ave.,Statesville	28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	13	15	6	10	4	0	57
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, Box 387, Troutman	28166	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	6	15	4	8	25	5	0	63
Turrentine	Mrs. Bill Creason, Marginal St., Cooleemee	27014	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	13	8	0	9	3	0	37
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 11, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Western Avenue	Mrs. Lee Baker, 845 Armstrong St., Statesville	28677	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	12	1	18	108	1	0	146
Yadkin																	
			24	31	27	16	35	3	136	206	356	275	155	1,108	133	19	2,179

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Address 2722 E. Broad St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	118 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Berea	Mr. Pressley Morrison, Rt. 6, Mooresville 28115	0	5	1	0	24	0	0	0	0	30
Bethel	Mr. Ernest Sherrill, P. O. Box 73, Troutman 28166	8	3	6	0	43	0	0	0	0	60
Beulah	Mr. Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	11	17	1	0	15	0	0	5	0	49
Blaise											
Bristol Drive											
Cascade											
Cleveland	Mr. John Steele, P. O. Box 113, Cleveland 27013	6	19	3	0	34	0	0	1	0	63
Cochran Street											
Community, Davie											
Community, Iredell	Mr. Jack Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 618, Mooresville 28115	15	12	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	35
Diamond Hill	Mr. Ollie J. Tucker, 221 Wagner St., Troutman 28166	9	12	3	0	53	0	0	1	0	78
East Side											
Eatons											
Edgewood		10	17	2							29
Fairview	Mr. Raymond Johnson, Rt. 9, Sherwood Forest, Statesville 28677	14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Faith	Mr. Sidney Harmon, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	10	12	2	0	25	0	10	1	0	61
Farmington											
Fork	Mr. Don Foster, Rt. 3, Box 209 A., Mocksville 27028	3	17	10	0	15	0	0	1	0	46
Front Street	Mr. Franklin Ivey, P. O. Box 763, Statesville 28677	12	10	3	0	50	0	0	1	0	66
Harmony											
Hebron	Mr. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Ijames Cross Roads											
Jerusalem											
Mocksville, First											
Monticello	Mr. Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, Box 147, Statesville 28677	16	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
N. C.

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Address 2722 E. Broad St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mooresville, First	Mr. Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar St., Mooresville 28115	22	3	3	0	50	0	0	1	0	79
Mountain Road	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435, Statesville 28677	4	10	4	0	15	0	0	1	0	34
Mt. Vernon											
New Bethany	Mr. Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville 28677	6	12	5	0	13	0	0	1	0	37
New Hope											
Oakdale		8									8
Ostwalt											
St. Mark											
Shady Grove											
Shepherd											
Society											
South River											
Southside	Mr. W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville 28115	14	10	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	61
Statesville, First		11	8	2	0	17	0	0	2	0	40
Temple	Mr. Dale Byers, Rt. 7, Amity Hill Road, Statesville 28677	2	5	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	25
Troutman	Mr. Ray Lail, Box 627, Troutman 28166	9	18	6	0	0	20	30	4	0	57
Turrentine	Mr. Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 187, Mocksville 27028	7	5	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	25
Welcome											
Western Avenue	Mr. Sanford Sain, 1705 Debbie Lane, Statesville 28677	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Yadkin											
		207	239	61	0	416	25	40	23	0	961

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

		21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Berea	Mr. Richard Martin, Rt. 6, Box 32, Moores. 28115	175	x			0	0	32,820	2,272	34,092	0	9,266	0	0	1,229	9,371	19,867
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman 28166	100	x			17	.05	43,282	0	43,282	0	10,602	0	0	1,500	21,631	33,733
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Box 172, Statesville 28677				x	17	1	81,024	0	81,024	0	18,838	0	17,201	1,406	26,490	63,935
Blaise	Mr. W. H. Mason, 614 Wilkesboro St., Mocks. 27028	29			x	2.3	1	30,246	1,560	31,806	0	6,400	5,000	7,236	1,500	4,550	24,686
Bristol Drive	Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., States. 28677	14				4	0	12,528	0	12,528	0	5,320	0	4,320	164	1,902	11,706
Cascade	Mr. M. G. Bradshaw, 11 Cascade St., Moores. 28115	18						8,675	0	8,675	0	4,420	0	0	96	400	4,916
Cleveland	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Box 29, Clevel. 27013	275	x			10	10	45,159	0	45,159	0	12,204	8,321	4,564	1,088	12,084	38,263
Cochran Street	Mr. Louis James, Rt. 3, Box 442, States. 28677	0	x			0	0	22,993	1,034	24,027	0	9,861	0	0	564	9,334	19,759
Community, Davie	Nell Burrell, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	24	x			8	2	9,103	4,234	13,337	8,500	1,325	14,718	3,827	256	532	20,659
Community, Iredell	Mr. John Waugh, 412 E. Center St., Moores. 28115	15	x			8	2	13,526	1,372	14,898	0	4,578	25,000	2,573	360	2,432	9,937
Diamond Hill	Mr. James Lapish, Rt. 7, Box 101, States. 28677	175	x			11	2	112,087	0	112,087	0	34,200	0	7,160	2,473	28,600	72,433
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., States. 28677	25	x			0	0	28,400	0	28,400	0	8,140	4,805	4,097	709	7,347	25,900
Eatons	Mrs. Eugene Ellis, Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	14	x			5	2	15,304	0	15,304	0	7,816	0	0	580	3,410	11,806
Edgewood	Mr. James Tucker, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028	37	x			0	0	26,216	0	26,216	0	9,735	0	5,073	1,027	9,703	25,538
Fairview	Mr. C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	147		x		3.5	.5	68,857	0	68,857	0	15,398	0	10,491	1,578	34,935	62,402
Faith	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	70	x			1	3	48,507	1,663	50,170	0	13,673	20,129	0	754	4,660	39,216
Farmington	Mr. Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	?	x			4	2	8,338	0	8,338	2,100	2,400	0	0	267	5,548	8,215
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	75	x			.07	.02	44,500	500	45,000	0	16,101	0	0	1,520	26,650	44,271
Front Street	Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States. 28677		x			8.4	1	139,448	0	139,448	0	25,364	0	35,105	3,826	40,573	114,869
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole, Harmony 28634	17		x		16	3	18,093	0	18,093	4,000	4,836	7,780	0	550	2,956	16,122
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., Stat. 28677	50			x	8	.09	55,353	1,441	56,794	0	8,992	0	30,826	1,741	8,039	49,598
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. Larry Tutterow, Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocks. 27028	30 est.	x			.17	.13	21,016	0	21,016	15,000	6,900	0	7,805	859	6,028	21,594
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	23			x	28	14	21,309	0	21,309	0	7,400	0	5,160	661	4,777	17,998
Mocksville, First	Mr. T. J. Caudell, 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocks. 27028	0			x	15.3	1.1	90,022	950	90,972	0	28,965	0	13,499	1,971	31,383	75,818
Monticello	Mrs. Robert Eagle, Rt. 8, Box 409, States. 28677	34	x			5	1.75	31,480	92	31,572	0	9,750	0	0	1,315	11,700	22,765

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING_______ 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist
State
N. C.
Associational Treasurer
Mr. Jeff Oxford
Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year None	22 Forward Program	22 Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mooresville, First	Mr. Joe Gilley, 750 Pinewood Circle, Moor. 28115	225			x	9.3	1.3	128,389	0	128,389	0	39,554	0	0	5,284	59,694	104,532
Mountain Road	Mr. Ralph Woodie, Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	32			x	11	4	17,836	180	18,016	0	4,940	0	4,349	880	4,000	14,169
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Barry Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	5			x	2	2	10,800	0	10,800	0	4,376	1,400	2,416	360	340	8,892
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Box 278, States. 28677	65	x			10	1½	27,144	0	27,144	0	7,480	2,631	3,640	1,688	7,405	22,845
New Hope	Mr. Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 187, States. 28677	25	x			.07	.08	16,222	0	16,222	5,000	5,329	6,875	0	307	3,574	16,085
Oakdale	Mr. Gar Hendrix, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	40	x			10	3/4	55,191	0	55,191	110,000	12,816	20,125	7,948	1,938	5,889	43,736
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Box 316, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,234	0	34,234	79,000	7,720	89,340	11,760	608	7,040	116,468
St. Mark	Mr. Billy Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe, States. 28677	37	0	0	0	0	0	12,690	0	12,690	0	7,315	0	2,271	177		9,763
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman, P. O. Box 451, Troutman 28166	29	0	0	0	0	0	16,813	0	16,813	0	7,440	0	4,393	160	3,419	15,412
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Statesville 28677	25	x			0	0	11,478	0	11,478	0	5,583	0	1,860	137	3,043	10,624
Society	Mrs. Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	8		x		3.1	2.1	17,817	3,020	20,837	0	6,346	6,050	0	753	3,341	16,490
South River	Mrs. Lawrence Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 366, States. 28677	6	0	0	0	20	0	12,881	191	13,072	0	6,350	0	0	177	2,293	8,820
Southside	Mr. George Henderson, 122 W. McNeely Ave., Moores. 28115	160	x			14	.014	105,872	11,208	117,080	0	30,458	0	8,940	4,435	48,858	92,691
Statesville, First	Mr. Harry Wells, 537 Virginia Ave., States. 28677	?			x	29	1.1	227,594	1,003	228,597	0	55,349	0	30,474	4,078	79,273	169,174
Temple	Mr. Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	50			x	14	2	33,024	0	33,024	2,340	10,760	0	4,777	549	1,632	17,718
Troutman	Mrs. James Collins, Rt. 7, Box 390, States. 28677	175	x			4	1.5	74,367	17,634	92,001	0	12,851	131,926	31,200	1,832	4,547	182,356
Turrentine	Mr. Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocks. 27028	25	x			20	2	23,453	7,181	30,634	0	6,300	0	0	1,238	9,584	17,122
Welcome	Mr. Rodney Kennedy, P. O. Box 254, Troutman 28166		x			$500		10,500	500	11,000	0	5,680	0	4,410	400	1,120	9,720
Western Avenue	Mr. Clyde Poston, 254 Lindsey St., States. 28677	90	x	x	x	25	2	130,402	10,800	141,202	5,100	34,799	15,100	15,749	6,213	46,926	118,788
Yadkin	Mr. Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	42	x	x	x	1	1	27,481	0	27,481	0	10,900	7,112	1,620	220	6,814	26,666
		2,386						2,022,474	66,835	2,088,309	231,040	564,830	366,312	294,744	59,428	613,827	1,878,177

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Superintendant of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	Mr. J. L. Mills, Rt. 6, Box 32, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	2,460	599	91	518	1,371	30	224	89	110	2,582	5,614	8,040
Bethel	Mrs. Jack Annas, Rt. 10, Box 53, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	6,495	765	341	635	1,689	10	307	76	0	931	4,754	11,250
Beulah	Mr. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	10,908	621	245	505	3,198	0	126	56	82	0	4,833	15,741
Blaise	Mr. Russell Angell, Rt. 6, Box 335, Mocksville 27028	0	1,500	1,500	664	300	0	350	355	0	50	50	50	400	1,555	3,719
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps, P. O. Box 5214, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	48	80	57	227	70	0	52	0	6	0	540	588
Cascade	Mrs.Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	3,591	3,591	75	0	25	0	0	0	50	0	10	0	85	3,751
Cleveland	Mrs. Doris Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury 28144	0	0	0	3,837	500	245	519	622	14	640	127	59	0	2,726	6,564
Cochran Street	Mr. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	500	200	150	0	0	1,000	1,950	1,950
Community, Davie	Mrs. Martin Stubbs, P. O. Box 35, Cooleemee 27014	0	0	0	594	149	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	159	753
Community, Iredell	Mrs. John Waugh, 412 E. Center St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	895	211	0	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	263	1,158
Diamond Hill	Mr. Lynn Smith, Rt. 7, Box 205, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	5,462	1,040	1,700	2,575	4,200	40	815	97	340	9,702	20,509	25,971
East Side	Mr. Lonnie Edward Cothren, 1915 Ora Dr., States. 28677	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	181	31	0	1,712	2,000	2,000
Eatons	Mrs. L. H. Downey, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	600	240	60	59	329	12	97	75	0	475	1,347	1,947
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, P. O. Box 75, Cooleemee 27013	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	2,595	0	0	0	0	80	2,941	2,941
Fairview	Mrs. Allen F. Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	2,340	340	244	371	841	0	92	0	0	250	2,138	4,478
Faith	Mrs. Dorothy Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	235	700	0	998	1,303	0	1,191	780	102	1,140	6,214	6,449
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 165 A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	328	183	31	44	117	0	41	19	5	0	441	768
Fork	Mr. P. M. Johnson, P. O. Box 883, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	3,146	875	400	717	3,146	50	322	236	290	4,400	10,436	13,582
Front Street	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	10,917	1,300	350	540	4,626	200	400	237	400	165	7,818	18,735
Harmony	Mrs. Almedia Myers, Rt. 2, Box 10, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	1,759	360	103	252	450	7	198	66	45	547	2,025	3,764
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677	0	0	0	3,098	330	84	329	654	10	71	18	27	2,307	3,830	6,928
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Nancy Allen, Rt. 1, Box 123, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	266	200	150	317	343	0	90	108	101	235	1,546	1,812
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruth Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	550	180	0	165	750	0	53	45	0	34	1,227	1,777
Mocksville, First	Mrs. Marcle Naylor, Rt. 7, Box 43, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	12,950	956	72	95	552	0	123	20	89	138	2,045	14,995
Monticello	Mrs. Wesley Lytton, P. O. Box 5356, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1,103	360	153	402	827	4	78	17	10	734	2,587	3,689

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Rev. Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mooresville, First	Mr. Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Moores. 28115	0	0	0	13,095	1,600	1,422	8,232	5,419	1,411	839	1,009	832	5,675	26,439	39,534
Mountain Road	Mrs. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1,816	597	74	182	628	50	162	74	64	240	2,071	3,887
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Eugene Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	118	118	0	0	0	0	40	37	17	0	212	330
New Bethany	Mr. Graydon Warren, Rt. 6, Box 271, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	2,401	357	14	14	52	3	27	2	7	0	475	2,876
New Hope	Mrs. R. E. Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1,268	144	35	198	239	0	185	67	29	269	1,166	2,434
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver, 2763 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	3,391	175	107	298	1,186	25	30	35	26	0	1,882	5,273
Ostwalt	Mrs. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	218	65	0	0	3,998	4,389
St. Mark	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	37	30	22	1,000	1,122	1,122
Shady Grove	Mrs. Doyte Miller, Rt. 6, Box 200, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	100	36	39	36	0	35	23	25	1,200	1,494	1,494
Shepherd	Jean Patrick, Rt. 4, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	200	200
Society	Mr. Jack McLaughlin, Rt. 4, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	425	500	40	198	567	0	253	15	16	43	1,182	1,607
South River	Mrs. JoAnn Wallace, Rt. 11, Box 280, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	490	0	7	28	180	21	12	57	29	2	336	826
Southside	Mrs. Clarence Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 970, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	14,642	1,571	504	1,609	3,083	0	301	382	150	150	7,750	22,392
Statesville, First	Mr. M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	41,265	2,400	562	1,783	9,500	82	1,061	148	101	1,885	17,552	58,787
Temple	Mrs. Maxine Stone, Rt. 2, Box 75, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	3,290	551	86	228	537	8	89	33	11	300	1,843	5,133
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 1, Box 442, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	2,983	607	50	413	2,726	0	153	50	56	90	4,096	7,129
Turrentine	Mrs. James H. Carter, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	4,519	493	0	47	209	0	59	34	29	0	871	5,390
Welcome	Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	200	80	60	50	75	0	60	0	0	450	775	975
Western Avenue	Mrs. John Carson, 520 Berkshire Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	19,555	2,296	196	533	3,511	287	162	158	27	6,952	14,122	33,677
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	108	75	25	100	200	0	150	125	100	600	1,375	1,483
		0	5,091	5,091	178,296	21,878	7,677	23,597	56,711	2,464	9,284	4,491	3,367	45,688	178,544	362,288

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist
State
N. C.
Moderator
Rev. Hayden Cartner
Address Rt. 6, Box 171 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church-type missions started during the year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have or observe?														
Berea	Mr. Robert Williams, Rt. 4, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0					x				x	x			x	x		x
Bethel	Mr. A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman	28166	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	x	x					x			x			x			x
Beulah	Mr. Murray Lamb, Rt. 6, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0		x			x	x	x		x	x				x		
Blaise	Mr. James Irvin, 818 Railroad St., Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0				x	x		x		x	x						
Bristol Drive	Mr. Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 13 A, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0				x												
Cascade	Mr. Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Box 725, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		x								x						
Cleveland			0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0			x	x	x					x			x	x		x
Cochran Street	Mr. Lewis Price, Rt. 3, Buffalo Shoals Rd., States.	28677	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0																
Community, Davie	Mr. Bobby Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	x				x				x			x				
Community, Iredell	Mr. E. B. Willis, 574 W. Wilson, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0			x	x									x			
Diamond Hill	Mr. Hoyt Bost, Rt. 10, Box 477, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0		x			x				x	x	x		x	x		
East Side	Mr. Rayford Myers, 1604 Dogwood Lane, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x	x	x	x											
Eatons	Mr. George Merrell, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0							x		x	x				x		x
Edgewood	Mr. Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0				x												
Fairview			0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0					x			x		x	x					
Faith	Mr. David Stewart, 332 Nursery Lane, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	x				x			x								
Farmington	Mr. J. T. Greene, Rt. 5, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0		x														x
Fork	Mr. P. M. Johnson, P. O. Box 883, Mocksville	27028	0	0	1	1	12	4	0	0	0	0		x			x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Front Street	Mr. Alvin High, 615 Chal Dr., Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	2	0	0		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x
Harmony	Mr. Edward Mitchum, Rt. 1, Harmony	28634	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x		x	x	x			x	x		x		x		x
Hebron			0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0										x	x					
Ijames Cross Roads	Mr. John White, Rt. 2, Mocksville	27028	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x					x				x		
Jerusalem	Mr. Paul Foster, Rt. 1, Advance	27006	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0					x				x	x	x	x		x		
Mocksville, First	Mr. G. R. Madison, Box 193, Mocksville	27028	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0		x			x		x	x	x	x		x		x	x	x
Monticello	Mr. A. L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Box 446, Statesville	28677	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0			x		x				x	x	x	x	x	x		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State N. C.

Moderator Rev. Hayden Cartner

Address Rt. 6, Box 171 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

Does church have or observe? (columns 39–53)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Mooresville, First	Mr. Allan Eakle, 837 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	3	21	3	0	1	0	0		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x		x
Mountain Road	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x				x	x		x	x	x		x
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Dwight Goforth, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0			x						x	x	x					
New Bethany	Mr. Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x					x	x		x	x		
New Hope	Mr. Clyde Campbell, Rt. 9, Box 22, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0			x		x	x				x						x
Oakdale	Mr. Sam Miller, Rt. 1, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	x									x						
Ostwalt	Mr. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0			x					x		x	x					
St. Mark	Mr. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0																
Shady Grove	Mr. Avery Luffman, P. O. Box 451, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0								x								
Shepherd	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0			x		x			x	x						x	
Society		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0					x	x			x	x				x		x
South River	Mr. James Emory, Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0					x					x						
Southside	Mr. H. L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0		x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x		x
Statesville, First	Dr. John M. Rosser, 821 Wendover Rd., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	50	0		x			x			x	x	x	x			x		
Temple	Mr. Nolan Alexander, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x				x
Troutman	Mr. Roy Hutchins, Rt. 1, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	x	x	x		x				x	x	x		x	x		x
Turrentine	Mr. James Swicegood, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0														x		
Welcome	Mr. H. E. Benfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		x														x
Western Avenue	Mr. Donald Norris, P. O. Box 1584, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	33		x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x			x		
Yadkin	Mr. J. L. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0					x		x									
		0	0	2	4	380	25	0	6	50	33																

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R. H. Griffith	R. H. Griffith	J. C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W. R. Gwaltney	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J. B. Richardson	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W. B. Clemen	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W. J. Fulford	R. H. Griffith	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D. A. Woodson	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Society	1883	O. F. Gregary	J. B. Boone	S. J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O. F. Gregory	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J. F. Tuttle	T. J. Roake	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W. J. Hopkins	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A. T. Ford	W. J. Hopkins	S. J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W. J. Fulford	J. F. Tuttle	S. J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W. J. Hopkins	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W. A. Pool	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W. S. Jones	W. W. Briges	J. C. Turner
South River	1894	G. H. Church	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G. H. Church	J. C. Turner	S. J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Holman	J. C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O. L. Springfield	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Society	1899	M. E. Parrish	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C. G. Wells	J. B. Holman	S. J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J. W. Cobb	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A. T. Robertson	J. N. Stallings	S. J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G. G. O'Neal	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Fork	1904	J. M. Haymore	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W. H. Rich	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C. A. Jenkins	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J. F. Dunaway	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J. F. Mitchiner	J. N. Stallings	V. M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W. R. Davis	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W. E. Wilson	J. N. Stallings	W. F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Ijames Cross Roads	1914	M. L. Kesler	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E. T. Carter	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H. C. Marey	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W. H. Dodd	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J. S. Connell	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D. W. Stukenbrok	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J. L. Teague	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Salisbury	1921	B. V. Tilley	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R. L. Lemons	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P. A. Underwood	C. S. Cashwell	W. F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P. A. Hicks	E. S. Millsaps	W. F. Merrell
South River	1925	W. B. Waff	G. W. Choate	P. A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J. B. Eller	G. W. Choate	L. O. White
Fork	1927	C. H. Myers	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Society	1928	M. L. Barnes	I. P. Frazier	L. O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J. A. McKaughan	W. L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B. E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J. C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W. L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E. W. Turner	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A. T. Stoudemire	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W. L. McSwain	J. C. Yates	W. L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F. C. Hawkins	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
South River	1936	J. H. Fulghum	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A. C. McCall	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W. M. Jamerson	C. C. Fox	W. L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G. D. Renedar	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	H. W. Hutchens	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	A. T. Stoudemire	W. L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E. W. Turner	R. H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Y. Gamble	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G. L. Royster	H. F. Lambert	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Bethel	1945	W. B. Carr	H. W. Baucom, Jr.	C. B. Winberry
Mooresville & Western Ave.	1946	C. C. Holland	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J. C. Henden	W. B. Carr	C. B. Winberry
Statesville & Harmony	1948	Z. M. Freeman	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Cooleemee & South River	1949	J. W. Levan	C. C. Holland	C. B. Winberry
Diamond Hill & Fork	1950	J. P. Davis	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Southside & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G. L. Royster	C. B. Winberry
Mocksville & Western Ave.	1952	L. M. Tenery	James Potter	C. B. Winberry
Farmington & Mocksville	1953	J. W. Klein	James Potter	J. W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W. E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Statesville & Fork	1955	Boyce G. Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Troutman & Advance	1956	E. S. Elliott	J. P. Davis	Mrs. E. L. Thomas
Diamond Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J. P. Davis	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Cooleemee & Front Street	1958	John Sykes	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
South River & Southside	1959	Paul Brock	C. K. Herrin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mocksville & Society	1960	J. W. Owen	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Harmony & Western Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce G. Coates	P. M. Johnson
Mooresville & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L. W. Williams	P. M. Johnson
Statesville & Cooleemee	1963	C. K. Herrin	H. L. Brewington	P. M. Johnson
New Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H. L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bristol Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocksville	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
Western Ave. & Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem & Bethel	1969	W. T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Mooresville & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & Southside	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne

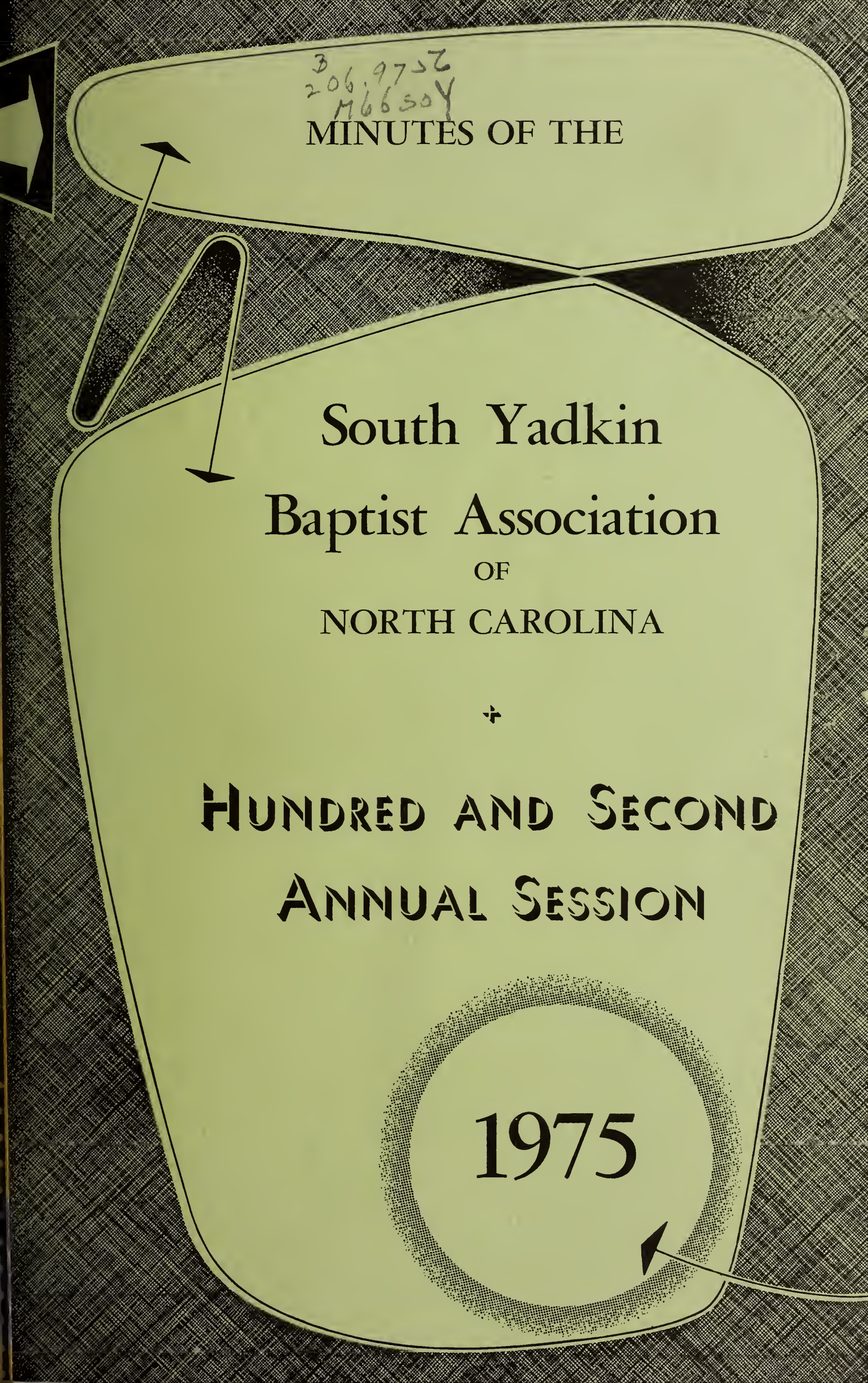
CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Farmington & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
Statesville & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Elmer Lee Thomas, Missionary
941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

STATESVILLE NC 28677
JAN 2 PM
1975

Special 4th Class

Mr. John Woodard
P.O. Box 7777
Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27109



3
206.9752
M66soY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

✣

HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

1975

MINUTES

OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION HELD WITH

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, North Carolina
October 16, 1975

and

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, North Carolina
October 17, 1975

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mocksville, N. C.
October 14, 1976

and

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Statesville, N. C.
October 15, 1976

Church Directories 6
Constitution 9
Messengers 47
Proceedings 16
Standing Committees 4

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 19
Annuity Board 20
Baptist Hospital 21
Biblical Recorder 22
Brotherhood 37
Budget 40
Campus Ministry Report 23
Children's Home 27
Christian Education Report 24
Digest of Letters 38
Evangelism 25
Executive Promotion Committee Report 34
Historical Report 30
Homes for the Aging 25
In Memoriam 45
Ministers of Music, Education & Administration. 8
Mission Committee Chairmans Report. 36
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 27
Ordination Committee Report 30
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 49
Resolutions 38
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 35
State Missions Report 29
Stewardship Cooperative Program 28
Treasurer's Report 42
Woman's Missionary Union 37
Youth and Family Services 38

TABLES:

Historical 68
Statistical 50

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	1403 W. Front St., Statesville	E. B. Hicks
Vice-Moderator	Rt. 3, Mocksville	Yates Wilkinson
Clerk	941 Thomas St., Statesville	Mrs. James Jones
Treasurer	806 E. Front St., Statesville	Jess Oxford
Historian	Box 883, Mocksville	P. M. Johnson

STAFF WORKERS

Elmer Thomas	Director of Associational Missions
R. C. Johnson, Sr.	Director of Youth and Family Services

TRUSTEES

Lee Fincannon, P. O. Box 332, Statesville, 28677	Chairman
C. C. Fox, 120 S. Elm St., Statesville, 28677	
Lester P. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 672, Mocksville, 27028	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Bill Harrill, 507 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	Director
Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., States.28677	VBS Director
James R. Alley, Box 419, Mooresville, 28115	Adult Director
Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, 27028	Youth Director
Mrs. Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin, 28660	Children's Director
Mrs. Bill Harrill, 212 Winchester Rd., Troutman	Pre-School Director

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville, 28677	Director
Stanley Townsend, Rt.8, Box 419, States:	Ch. Leadership Training Dire.
John Hunter, 546 S. Academy, Moores.	New Member Orientation Director
Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville	Adult Training Director
Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., States.	Youth Training Director
	Children's Director

WMU OFFICERS

Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289-A, Statesville,28677	Director
Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center, Statesville,	Ass't. Director
Miss Wanda Martin, 723 Wood St., Statesville	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, States.	Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Toby Moore, 819 Candy Dr.,States.	Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Charles England, Rt. 3, Box 123, Statesville	Acteen Director
Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Sta.	Girls In Action Director
Miss Louise Caskaddon, Rt.10,Box 148, States.	Mission Friends Director

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville, 28677	Director
Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville, 28115	RA Director
Edward Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 58, Olin, 28660	Pioneer Leader
Jimmie Dellinger, Rt. 6, Box 20, Statesville, 28677	Crusader Leader
Ben Murdock, Rt. 8, States.	Athletic Dir. & Younger Crusader Leader

GENERAL GROUPING OF CHURCHES

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	Group 5
Sta., 1st	Harmony	West. Ave.	Front St.	Bethel
New Hope	Hebron	Dia. Hill	New Bethany	Troutman
Fairview	Yadkin	Cochran St.	Beulah	Ostwalt
E. Side	S. River	Welcome	Monticello	Shady Grove
Oakdale	Mt. Vernon	St. Mark	Temple	Mountain Rd.
Faith		Bristol Dr.	Island Ford	
Society			(under watchcare)	

Group 6	Group 7	Group 8
Moores., 1st	Edgewood	Mocks., 1st
Southside	Cleveland	Eatons
Berea	Jerusalem	Farmington
Shepherd	Turrentine	Ijames Cross Rds.
Cascade	Fork	Blaise
Comm., Ired.	Comm., Davie	

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Carl Mauney
Wayne Ferebee
Curtis Knowles

ORDINATION
E. B. Hicks, Chm.
Stanley Townsend
Lewis Williams
Phate McSwain

RESOLUTIONS (temporary)
Mrs. Harvey Clark
Mrs. E. B. Hicks

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
J. B. Parker, Chm.
Phate McSwain
Carroll Jordan
John Rogers
Nolan Alexander

PLACE AND PREACHER (temporary)
Robert Clayton
John Rogers

FINANCE
Charles Bullock, Chm.
Henry Shore
John I. Steele
Loy Devine
Delmus Ferguson
Maurice Sharpe
Frank McAllister

MISSIONS
Norman Joyner, Chm.
J. P. Watts
Bill Bruton
Carl Mintz
Buddy Foster
W. C. Barkley

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastor host church 1st day
Pastor host church 2nd day

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S. S. Director
Church Training Director
W.M.U. Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism
Music Director

EVANGELISM
Harvey Clark, Chm.
James Sides
Curtis Knowles
Kenneth Hyde

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
E. B. Hicks
Maurice Sharpe
A. L. Stikeleather
Robert Clayton
Mrs. Charles England
J. B. Parker
Carl Mauney

COMMITTEES ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
J. B. Parker

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Joe Bill Holcomb

CHRISTIAN ACTION
J. C. Huneycutt

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
Frank Campbell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Bill Harrill

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Charles Bullock

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE
Children's Homes - Rick Cockerham
Baptist Homes - Robert Earl Webb
Baptist Hospital - James Fox

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1975-76
CHURCHES, PASTORS, ADDRESSES

Asso. Missionary-Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, N.C. 28677
Telephones: 873-4372; Home 872-5573
Direc. Youth & Family Services-R.C. Johnson, 941 Thomas St., States.
Telephones: 873-4372; Home 872-1083
All area codes 704 except Fork Church

Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville Tel: 664-2986	28115
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Box 355, States. Tel: 528-5036; Home: 528-4584	28677
Beulah	Rev. Hayden Cartner, Rt. 6, Box 171, States. Tel: 872-6971; Home: 872-2206	28677
Blaise	Rev. Alvis Cheshire, Rt. 6, Mocksville Tel: Home: 634-2966	27028
Bristol Drive	Rev. Robert Webb, 2706 Cline St., States. Tel: 872-8221; Home: 872-0751	28677
Cascade	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 253, States. Tel: 664-1550; Home: 872-3540	28677
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Box 124, Cleveland Tel: 278-4586; Home: 278-2265	27013
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville Tel: 872-9651; Home: 873-0782	28677
Community, Davie	Rev. Joe Bill Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocks. Tel: 634-5433	27028
Community, Iredell		
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., States. Tel: 873-6373; Home: 873-3560; Study: 872-7595	28677
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 E. Side Dr., States. Tel: Home: 873-6682	28677
Eatons	Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Mocksville Tel: Home: 493-4133	27028
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee Tel: 284-4313; Home: 284-2939	27014
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., States. Tel: 872-4246; Home: 872-0529	28677
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman Tel: 872-3311; Home: 528-6773	28166
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2, Yadkinville Tel: Home: 463-5524	27055
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville Tel: 998-8306; Home: 998-4086	27028
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 1403 W. Front St., States. Tel: 872-7623; Home: 872-3266	28677
Harmony	Rev. Willie Kimberlin, Harmony Tel: 546-7100; Home: 546-7267	28634
Hebron	Tel: 546-7678	
Ijames Cross Rds.	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 1, Mocksville Tel: Home: 492-5192	27028

Jerusalem	Rev. Bill Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville Tel: Home: 284-2328	27028
Mocksville,First	Rev. Charles Bullock, N. Main St., Mocksville Tel: 634-5312; Home: 634-2271	27028
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8,Box 419, States. Tel: Home: 872-5838	28677
Mooresville,First	Rev. James B. Sides, Box 419, Mooresville Tel: 664-2324; Home: 664-5916	28115
Mountain Road	Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Box A406,Statesville Tel: 528-6648 ; Home: 528-4902	28677
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L.R. Pendley, Rt. 11,Box 17-B, States. Tel: Home: 873-4455	28677
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6,Box 302, States. Tel: 872-7251; Home: 872-8790	28677
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Rt.4,Box 269, States. Tel: Home: 872-9915	28677
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, States. Tel: 873-8086; Home: 872-4855	28677
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman Tel: Home: 528-5310	28166
St. Mark	Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt.11,Box 216, States. Tel: Home: 872-3426	28677
Shady Grove	Tel: Home: 872-6777	
Shepherd	Rev. Charles Harris, Rt.4,Box 848, Moores. Tel: Home: 664-2251	28115
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt.4,Box 210 A,States. Tel: Home: 546-7624	28677
South River	Rev. C.F. Boykin, Jr., Rt. 11, Statesville Tel: 872-6520; Home: 872-4433	28677
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, 546 S.Academy, Moores. Tel: 663-2892; Home: 663-4013	28115
Statesville,First	Rev. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States. Tel: 873-7231; Home: 872-8309	28677
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, Box 327, Stony Point Tel: 585-2336; Home: 585-2362	28678
Troutman	Rev. J.B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman Tel: 528-5193; Home: 528-6252	28166
Turrentine	Rev. J. W. Creason, Marginal St., Cooleemee Tel: Home: 284-2151	27014
Welcome	Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Statesville Tel: Home: 872-0311	28677
Western Avenue	Rev. J.C. Huneycutt, 507 Western Ave.,States. Tel: 872-4139; Home: 872-5172	28677
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville Tel: Home: 872-6536	28677
Island Ford (under watchcare)	Rev. Darrell Fox, P. O. Box 5087, States. Tel: Home 528-6294; Business: 872-6364	28677

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Diamond Hill	Rev. Jerry Lail, 803 Sowers St., Statesville Tel: 873-6373	28677
Western Avenue	Rev. Dewey Ijames, 1000 Yadkinville Rd., Mock. Tel: 872-4139; Home: 634-3467	27028

MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION & ADMINISTRATION

Fairview	Mr. Jerry Hill, 511-A Valley St., States. Tel: 872-4246	28677
Front Street	Mr. Lynn Riddle, 1403 W. Front St., States. Tel: 872-7623	28677
Mocksville, First	Rev. James Martin, N. Main St., Mocksville Tel: 634-5312	27028
Mooresville, First	Mr. James Alley, Box 419, Mooresville Tel: 664-2324	28115
Southside	Mr. John Hunter, 546 S. Academy St., Moores. Tel: 663-2892	28115
Statesville, First (Ed. & Admin.)	Rev. Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., States. Tel: 873-7231	28677
Statesville, First (Music)	Mr. Bud Kirby, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville Tel: 873-7231	28677
Western Avenue (Education)	Mr. Bill Harrill, 507 Western Ave., States. Tel: 872-4139	28677
Western Avenue (Music)	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Sta. Tel: 872-4139	28677

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Messengers of Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do here-by propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches In Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the association.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole-guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect efficient members as messengers and to insist upon their attendance at the annual session of the association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the association shall not exceed two years in succession, with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the association. The term of office for all members of committees of the association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in Kerfort's "Parliamentary Law."
2. The method ov voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expresses by a majority vote.
6. Messengers of at least one-fifth of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The association shall meet annually on the Thursday and Friday immediatley following the second Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Advisory Steering Committee shall have authority to call such meetings,provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the association: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unior Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music,Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall be an Ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the association in the interim between annual sessions of the association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The moderator of the association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Pianist, Chorister, Secretary shall be elected by this committee and they shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairman of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Meeting a written report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work and their goals for the future quarter.

ARTICLE XII: ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Advisory Steering Committee comp-posed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Associational Training Union Director,Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, and chairman of Evangelism, chairman of the Missions Committee, and the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and the trustees.

1) This committee shall have the authority to act for the association only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee and when the Association is not in session,except in matters that may be referred to this committee for action by the Executive Promotion Committee or by the Association. Any action taken by the Advisory Steering Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2)This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the South Yadkin Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

3) This committee shall counsel and advise with the Associational Missionary and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee any necessary change in any phase of the work.

4) This committee shall assist the Associational Missionary in the Associational work and in the event of a resignation or vacancy in the office of the missionary,the Advisory Steering Committee shall be responsible for finding and recommending a successor to the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE XIII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committee's as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIV: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Associational Missionary, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all standing committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the association nominations for the Standing Committees, to name the committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher and to nominate any other committee authorized unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall by the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the associational meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the association in annual session.

3. Program Committee. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's book be made following the close of the associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood President, Music Director and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the associational missionary in studying carefully the program of work for the entire association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this

committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval no later than August.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report to the association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which one is a member about his being ordained, and help plan and arrange for the proper services of ordination when such assistance is asked. The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fire of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms, and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the association. Reports of work done should be made quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee should keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee should report its work to the Executive Promotion Committee and association.

10. The Committee on Denominational Agencies. The committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Stewardship and Cooperative Program, Social Services, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Human Relations, and any other cause or agency deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches of the association at all times, and that proper reports concerning the programs and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the associational meetings.

ARTICLE XV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. They shall be members of the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their office. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XVI: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVII: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Diamond Hill Baptist Church
Thursday Afternoon, October 16, 1975

THEME: "Sharing Christ by Proclaiming Liberty"

The 102nd Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association opened with Rev. Hayden Cartner, moderator, presiding. Mr. Lynn Riddle of the Front Street Baptist Church,led us in the opening hymn "Mine Eyes Have Seen The Glory." He then sang a solo "Lonely Voices." Rev. W. C. Barkley of Faith Baptist Church, read Scripture, John 8:31-36. Rev. J.C. Huneycutt, pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon, "Freedom In The Light Of The Gospel." In his message he explained that freedom is not to shun our obligation to the gospel, freedom is to be set free from the power of sin and keeping freedom in the light of the gospel should be a renewed commitment to the word of God.

During the Organizational Period the clerk, Mrs. James Jones,called the roll. There were 39 churches represented. Rev. W. C. Barkley made a motion that the program by adopted. It was seconded and approved. Rev. J. B. Parker, Troutman Baptist Church, made a motion and it was seconded that Island Ford come under watchcare in our association. The motion carried. Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions, presented the new pastors in our association. They were: Winfield Strout, Berea; DeWitt Waters, Bethel; Graham Wooten, Cascade; C. F. Boykin, Jr., South River, and Darrell Fox, Island Ford. All visitors were recognized at this time. Harvey Clark, host pastor, greeted all the people on behalf of the Diamond Hill Baptist Church.

In the Report Period Mr. Jeff Oxford presented the Treasurer's Report and it was accepted as printed. Charles Bullock, chairman of the Finance (Budget) Committee and pastor of Mocksville, First, presented the budget as printed and it was accepted as printed. Mrs. R. E. Horn gave a report of the Executive Promotion Committee and one change was necessary to clarify the mission activities of the association. It should read "that Mr. Cartner, moderator, appoint a committee at the annual session to make a study and formulate the updated program and report to the next association in 1976."

N. C. Baptist Social Services Ministries was represented by the following: Rev. William Poole from the Homes for The Aging, Baptist Hospital by Rev. Calvin Knight, Children's Homes by Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Biblical Recorder by Mrs. Marse Grant and Woodrow Hill, and the Baptist Foundation heard remarks by Rev. William Poole. Mr. Cartner then read a biography of Rev. Cecil Ray, the prospective man recommended to succeed Dr. Perry Crouch. Wingate College Music department then presented a musical program featuring the "Windy Gates" ensemble. They sang "Have You Seen Jesus My Lord", "Come To The Water", "Prepare Ye The Way of The Lord", "Morning Has Broken", Heavenly Sunlight", "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross", and "Redeemed." The benediction and blessing was pronounced and we enjoyed a bountiful meal in the Fellowship Hall.

Thursday Night

The full choir of Wingate College presented a music concert including "Psalm 150", "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee", "What Shall I Render To My God", "The Song of Exultation", "Simple Gifts", "Wayfaring Stranger", "Balm In Gilead", "Saints Bound for Heaven", and the Wingate College Alma Mater. Dr. Thomas Corts, president of Wingate College spoke to us. His topic was "Responsibilities of Freedom In The Light of The Gospel." He used John 8:36 as his text. "If the Son of Man makes you free, you are free indeed" was the basis for his message. He reminded us we need to have something to be responsible for because responsibility means giving all of ourselves to Him or rejecting Him. Christ gives us freedom from our sins. It's wonderful to be free from our restrictions, and free to be what we ought to be. At the end of the message we all quoted with him John 8:36 "if the Son of Man makes you free, you shall be free indeed."

FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 17, 1975

The meeting opened with Responsive Reading "The Nation." Rev. James Martin, Minister of Music and Education at Mocksville, First, sang a medley of spirituals - "Nobody Knows The Trouble I've Seen" and Swing Low, Sweet Chariot." The congregation joined with him to sing "My Country, 'Tis Of Thee" and prayed the Lord's Prayer in unison. The associational directors of each department gave a report of the work beginning with Elmer Thomas. Following him were: Bill Harrill, Sunday School; J. C. Wooten, Church Training; James Martin, Music; Norman Joyner, Missions; Harvey Clark, evangelism and R. C. Johnson, Youth and Family Services Director.

A business period followed with the Digest of Letters by Mrs. James Jones, Committee on Committees being appointed by the moderator for the coming year: E. B. Hicks, Front St.,; Mrs. Maurice Sharpe, Temple; A. L. Stikeleather, Monticello; Robert Clayton, New Bethany; Mrs. Charles England, Beulah; J. B. Parker, Troutman and Rev. Carl Mauney, retired. The Place and Preacher Committee report was read by Rev. Robert Clayton. He announced that the annual meeting next year would be with Mocksville, First, the first day and Western Avenue the second day and that Rev. Yates Wilkinson would bring the annual sermon with Rev. J. C. Gwaltney being the alternate. An Update Committee was appointed by Rev. Cartner including the following: Norman Joyner, chairman, Donald Norris, Curtis Knowles, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Kenneth Hyde, Mrs. Harvey Clark, and Yates Wilkinson. Mrs. Harvey Clark read the Resolutions Committee report and it was adopted. Rev. Jimmy Morriss brought a message on "Communicating Freedom In The Light of The Gospel." He reminded where Jesus Christ is preached the work goes forward and that to take Jesus into the hard places that people are needing a Saviour. Let the world know what the plan of salvation is and figure out a way to reach the masses of people who are hungry to find out about Jesus. We need to start using the mass media, T. V. and radio, and urged every pastor to buy time on radio and T. V. and preach the gospel and inform the people. The world is waiting to hear a few words of assurance that God loves them, he reminded us.

Friday Afternoon

The Friday afternoon worship service began with a hymn "To God Be The Glory" led by Fred Wilson of Fork Baptist Church. Rev. Yates Wilkinson led in prayer. Mr. Wilson read the 23rd Psalm accompanied by piano music. He then led in a chorus "God Is So Good." A Memorial Service followed led by Dr. William Cain. His emphasis was on "A Living Memorial." Mr. Cain led in prayer and Mrs. W. E. Foster read the list of individuals from our churches who went to be with the cloud of witnesses this past associational year. Bernard Kunkle of Beulah Baptist Church, spoke briefly about the Brotherhood and RA work. Officers for 1975-76 were presented including: Rev. E. B. Hicks, moderator; Yates Wilkinson, Vice-moderator; J. E. Oxford, Treasurer; and P. M. Johnson, Historian. All joined in singing "Our Best." Dr. Perry Crouch spoke to us on "The Christian Meaning of Patriotism." Included in his remarks were "A Christian should be faithful and loyal to his country under God! The incoming moderator, Rev. E. B. Hicks, was presented the gavel. The hymn of commitment, "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung. Rev. E. B. Hicks dismissed us in prayer.

The Challenge - The world's population reached an estimated total of four billion people in 1974 - most of them without ready access to the Word of God. These people constitute the challenge confronting the churches, dedicated to the proclaiming of the Gospel, and the Bible Societies, dedicated to the translation, publication and distribution of God's Word.

The publication of the Word of God requires technical skill, scholarly expertise, and selfless devotion to the communication of the sacred text. The Bible Societies of the world have assumed this task, providing Scriptures in whatever languages, formats and varieties are required. But the challenge to the Bible Societies is multiplying even faster than the population increase, for new developments in Scripture translation and publication are opening up vast new audiences to God's Word.

Good News for New Readers - The single most ambitious program the Bible Societies have ever undertaken, "Good News for New Readers"was launched in September 1973 to provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on graded reading levels, for people just learning how to read. To date this program has already reached people in 70 countries. Scripture Literacy Selections on the two most elementary levels have been produced in more than 100 languages.

Meeting the demand for additional Scripture Literacy Selections, particularly in Asia and Africa will require more than $63,000,000 over the next ten years. The American Bible Society launched an appeal in 1974 inviting people to join the Fellowship of the Torchbearers for Our Lord, an organization in which members pledge a monthly gift to help finance this worldwide program.

Special Scriptures for the Southern Baptist Convention - As a primary supplier of Scriptures, the American Bible Society has for years maintained a close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptists and their state and local organizations. In 1974, the Bible Society continued to fulfill Southern Baptist Scriptural needs with the production of 12 special Scripture editions, totalling over 1,105,000 copies.

Scripture Distribution - During 1974, 252,956,174 Scriptures were distributed throughout the world by the United Bible Societies. Of these, 87,102,185 were distributed in the United States. The subsidy required to make distribution programs possible came from the United Bible Societies' World Service Budget of $11,000,000. Half of the amount is underwritten by the American Bible Society through contributions from dedicated individuals and churches. "Good News for Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version reached a total circulation of 47,000,000 copies by the end of 1974. An illustrated edition of "Good News for Modern Man" was published in June with more than 200 full-color photographs of the Holy Land. The complete Bible in Today's English Version is scheduled for publication in 1976.

Other Projects - A 13-minute color film was produced in 1974 telling the story of the Good News for New Readers program. Membership in the Bible-a-Month Club continued to climb in 1974, reaching nearly 200,000. More than 10,000 persons in the U.S.A. have now enrolled as ABS volunteers. Just two years ago, there were only 1,200! Each month ABS volunteers focus on one special project: promotion and distribution of new Scriptures, Bible-a-Month Club membership and more.

Bible Work Abroad - In addition to scores of other areas, the American Bible Society maintains a strong and effective program in countries where the Southern Baptist Convention has missionary activities. Last year in such countries as Nigeria, Indonesia, Japan and Brazil production of Scripture Selections and new common language translations of the New Testament highlighted Bible Society activity. With total Scripture distribution up in most of these countries, more and more people have become involved with the Word of God.

Eastern Europe - The Bible cause in Eastern Europe embraces all aspects of Bible work; translation, production, and distribution. At the present time there are some twenty translation projects in progress with the printing of Scriptures being carried out in a number of Eastern European countries. Though Scripture distribution is very uneven from country to country, 810,000 Scriptures were distributed in all of Eastern Europe last year, an increase of 17 per cent over 1973.

Financial Support - The American Bible Society gives special thanks to the Southern Baptist Convention for its close and continuing cooperation with the ABS in supporting the Bible cause. However, in a world whose people are more than ever in need of God's Word, the demand for Scriptures is growing, as are the programs of the Bible Society which serve the church's ministry.

Therefore, the Society requests the continued support from the Southern Baptist Convention at the 1974 level - or more - plus, special, substantial and additional funds for the Good News for New Readers program.

The challenge of hundreds of millions of people hungry for God's Word confronts the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society with unprecendented responsibilities and opportunities. Working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed.

Charles Harris,
American Bible Society Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about \$15½ million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57 year history, it has paid a total of over \$125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees - which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743! While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Bldg. Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1974

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
Plan A(churches-agencies)	26,390	Health Insurance	14,449
Plan B " "	18,301	Group Life (ch's)	8,035
Plan C " "	5,730	Group Life(agencies)	12,704
Total Benefits Pd. (ret.)	$15,452,446	*Life Benefit Plan	3,664
Relief Benefits	$216,513		
Relief Recipients	409	*Closed to new members	

As of March 31, 1975 in NORTH CAROLINA 2,134 churches and associations and 2,616 employees are participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

In SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION 27 churches and the association and 35 employees are participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

P. C. Gantt,
Annuity Board Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-Scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hsopital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

James B. Sides,
Hospital Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louis D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's Christian Index, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1 3/4 million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into 2 million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and skyrocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that N. C. Churches will take seriously the recommendations reaffirmed at the Souther Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should inititate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist pecple all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is well taken.

J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

James Greene
Department of Campus Ministry

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist college in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the college continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personnel. In addition, a significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions and associational mission throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. In these days of financial uncertainty, the colleges are grateful for the level of support which North Carolina Baptists have maintained. During 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell College, $416,066; Chowan College, $263,333; Gardner-Webb College, $329,166; Mars Hill College $360,776; Meredith College, $360,776; Wake Forest University, $639,900; and Wingate College, $263,333.

It is accurate to say that the ministry of North Carolina Baptist colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support and are committed to Christian values, to an active partnership with their fellow Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

E. B. Hicks, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation 76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3½ years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the fifth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 15 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, was the guest preacher, and Bill and Linda Cates were the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

(Report continued on page 36)

Harvey Clark, Chairman

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Robert Clayton, Representative

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this nummber, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Homes will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need.

With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

James Fox, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

As revealed through a Sunday School lesson during the past year, a good foundation of discipline and training in Spiritual matters is necessary for a young life to develop in a way to withstand the pressures of life during periods of stress and strain. It is almost trite to refer to the need of a good base or foundation for any activity or project contemplated in this life. Not in anyway is there a difference for a need of the Foundation, as thought of in terms of the Baptist Foundation, when we consider the future potentialities and needs to sustain and expand mission efforts and services to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, Jesus Christ.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for our Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611. All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and three associations in our state had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Frank Campbell, Representative

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptists' compassion for world missions must also include the real needs of our own counties and state. State and associational missions are indeed part of the world mission imperative. Without neglecting distant lands, we must continue to build a strong state missions program throughout North Carolina.

State missions can be divided into two major categories: (1) Strenthening ministries and (2) Lengthening ministries.

Strengthening ministries help develop local church organizations such as Sunday School, WMU, Church Training, Brotherood, etc. These programs enable local churches to realize their own mission potential. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted throughout the year for the development of local church programs.

The second type of state missions are those ministries that lengthen the local church's witness. These are cooperative efforts requiring the resources of more than one church or association. Examples of these programs are resort missions, deaf ministries, chaplaincy ministries, city and metropolitan missions, church loans and lot aid, seminary extension, migrant missions, etc. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored by district associations and the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

All state mission ministries are in some way cooperative efforts of local churches and associations. Church and associational development, in fact, is one of the primary goals of state missions in North Carolina. The purpose is to build strong "Mission Stations" across the state as a foundation for the overall support of world missions, christian education, and benevolences.

State missions in North Carolina is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September.

Howard Ford

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee has had 2 meetings during the past associational year for examining Rev. Jerry Lail and Rev. Alton Cook for the gospel ministry.

The Ordination Examination Committee met at Front Street Baptist Church, 2:30 P. M. May 4, 1975 at the request of Rev. Harvey Clark, pastor of Diamond Hill Baptist Church to examine his associate, Rev. Jerry Lail, for ordination to the full gospel ministry. All but one of the members of the committee were present. Those present were: Rev. E. B. Hicks, chairman, Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rev. Lewis Williams, and Rev. Elmer Thomas. Others interested who attended the meeting were Rev. Harvey Clark, his pastor,Hoyt Bost, chairman of deacons of Diamond Hill Baptist Church.

The committee had Mr. Lail tell of his experience of grace and call to the ministry. He answered satisfactorily questions concerning the Bible, the church, the ordinances, eternal salvation and Christian works. He brought out the fact he is a sophomore at Mitchell College and will go to Gardner-Webb College and on to the seminary to complete his education. He gave testimony of the many times in his life that God seemingly intervened to remind him he was following His will in going into the gospel ministry.

The committee voted unanimously for the church to proceed with his ordination.

He was ordained by Diamond Hill Baptist Church May 25, 1975.

The Ordination Examination Committee met at Front Street Baptist Church June 15, 1975 at 3:00 P. M. The meeting was called upon request of Rev. W. C. Barkley, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, to examine Mr. Alton Cook to the gospel ministry. Those present were: Rev. Elmer Thomas, Rev. Franklin Myers, Rev. W. C. Barkley, Mr. Jack Byers and Mr. David Stewart.

The committee had Mr. Cook tell of his experience of grace and call to the ministry. He answered satisfactorily questions concerning the Bible, the church, the ordinances, eternal salvation and Christian works. He will be a student at Southeastern Seminary this fall.

The committee voted unanimously for the church to proceed with his ordination.

He was ordained June 22, 1975 at Faith Baptist Church.

E. B. Hicks, chairman
Franklin Myers, secretary

HISTORICAL REPORT

"I know of no way of judging the future,
but by the past." - Patrick Henry

Diamond Hill Baptist Church, the co-host of this session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, has entertained the association these years: 1943, 1955, 1964.

Diamond Hill was admitted as a member church of the association at the annual session meeting at the Trading Ford Baptist Church, Rowan County, on September 2, 1926. A contrast of the church report of that year and the year 1974 follows:

	1926	1974
Membership	30	786
Baptisms	3	19
Associational gifts	0	$1,040

Fork Baptist Church, the other co-host, was one of the 21 churches that comprised the organization of the South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting at the New Hope Baptist Church, October 17-19, 1873. An interesting contrast can also be seen in the report of this church for 1873 and the report of 1974:

	1873	1974
Membership	190	509
Baptisms	4	21
Associational gifts	$2.50	$875.00

Fork has entertained the association the following years: 1875, 1890, 1904, 1912, 1927, 1942, 1950, 1955, 1964.

Fork entertained the Yadkin Baptist Association these years: 1798, 1809, 1820, 1832, 1847, 1864.

Some of the activities involving our churches for the church year 1974-75 follows:

BLAISE - October 27, 1974, it was reported that the indebtedness on the sanctuary had been paid in full. In May 1975, the indebtedness on the Pastorium was paid in full. The Vacation Bible School enrollment was 243. During the year the men of the church began breakfast meetings each first Sunday. Blaise is the home church of Rev. Archie Jones, a missionary in Ecuador. He and his family were home on furlough during the year. A special recognition was given to them. Mr. Tony Adkins has been licensed to the ministry. He will attend Mars Hill College.

EDGEWOOD - A new organ was purchased and given to the church by the young married group. A building fund has been established, and plans are being made for additional education space. During the year there were 26 consecutive Sundays in which there were individuals accepting Christ as Savior. At least 4 acres of land has been purchased for recreational and bus parking purposes. The church also purchased another bus, making a total of 3 regular size and 1 mini. Four young men surrendered to preach. One is now in school at Fruitland.

FORK - During the fall of 1975, this church with other Davie County churches were successful in an effort of opposition to the establishment of a nudist colony in the county. On November 3-10, 1974 RA Focus Week was observed. In November and December 1974, the following members made a journey to the Holy Land: Rev. and Mrs. Yates Wilkinson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Gilmer Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence

Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Monroe Johnson, and Mrs. Fannie Belle Bailey. In Israel, the group visited two Southern Baptist mission stations. In Zurich, Switzerland, they visited Ruschlikon Baptist Seminary. On December 29, 1974 the following young men were licensed to the ministry: Tommy Cope and Dean Foster. A Watch Night service was held December 31, 1974. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering amounted to $3,750.00. The Music Director, Mr. Fred Wilson, attended the Praise Sing '75 in Nashville, Tennessee March 10-13, 1975. The Evangelistic Team from Wingate College conducted a Youth Revival, March 7-9, 1975. An Easter Sunrise Service was held. On July 27, 1975, the Singers of Cross and Flame, from the Boger City United Methodist Church, Lincolnton, N. C. presented the musical program "Celebrate Life" by Burly Red. Back to College Day was observed August 24, 1975. The church supported a Missionary to the Migrants in Eastern North Carolina. A contribution of 50 Bibles were given to these poeple. The church also prepared and gave 100 Health Kits, for their use.

HARMONY - The church held a Youth Crusade July 27-30, 1975. Thomas Smith, Hudson, N. C., a student at Southwestern Theological Seminary, brought the messages. The youth of Harmony Methodist Charge and the Harmony Presbyterian also participated. The theme of the crusade was "Arise Youth of God." These young people responded in a wonderful way, showing their love for God.

JERUSALEM - During the year chimes were installed. Sixteen new members were baptized during the month of May.

MOORESVILLE, FIRST - A new offset printing machine was purchased. Mr. James Alley was called as Director of Religious Activities. New Baptist Hymnals were purchased for use in the sanctuary.

SOUTHSIDE - Miss Bonnie Doughtie was employed as Summer Christian Activities Director. This work included a program of Bible Study and recreation activities for the children whose ages are four through senior high school years. In the fall of 1974 an additional bus was purchased, making a total of 6 now in use. A new home was purchased in June 1975 for use of the Minister of Music. The former home is being converted to a Children's Building. The heating system of the Sanctuary and Educational Building is being improved.

MOUNTAIN ROAD - The church indebtedness was paid in full. Rev. Alton Cook was called as pastor.

OSTWALT - Mr. Richard Little was licensed to the ministry on April 27, 1975. He has enrolled as a ministerial student at Fruitland. The first baptismal service was held in the new sanctuary on February 9, 1975. There were 16 baptized at this service.

SOUTH RIVER - Rev. C. F. Boykin, Jr. of Durham, N. C. was called as pastor. He began his work on June 8, 1975.

DIAMOND HILL - The Children's departments were redecorated. The work is also being extended to other departments of the church. Mr. Jerry Lail was ordained to the ministry. He has been called by the church as an Assistant Pastor. A children's church was started this year. This need was brought about by the growth of the bus ministry. Services are held for each age group through eight years. In the September 10, 1975 issue of the Yadkin Baptist Messenger there is a very interesting article regarding the work of the pastor, Rev. Harvey Clark. Rev. and Mrs. Clark have completed six years service with the church.

WESTERN AVENUE - In October and November 1974, the church participated in the REACH OUT emphasis. November 17, 1974 was High Attendance Day. There were 552 present. In January 1975 a Senior Citizens group was organized. The age begins at 50. In March 1975 a Lay Revival was held, led by 27 N. C. Laymen. In April 1975, the church called Mrs. Sandi Beatty as organist. ADULT DAY was observed on April 13, 1975. The church was host to the Annual South Yadkin Baptist Associational WMU Meeting on April 29, 1975. During the Spring and Summer of 1975, the older educational building was renovated. A Library was added. The renovation also included new furnishings, air conditioning and carpet. The church is making plans for the 75th anniversary to be observed in September 1976.

TROUTMAN - A new sanctuary and educational building was finished. The first service was held in the facility on February 2, 1975. During the year the church purchased an activity bus.

75 Years Ago

The Association met with Eaton's Baptist Church. The report of the Executive Committee read in part" -

> "Your committee continued Bro. J. N. Stallings on the Rowan field. Points preaching at regularly are Chestnut Hill, Faith, Hall's, China Grove and Calvary. A house of worship is being built at Chestnut Hill. Help in completing the building is badly needed at this point.
> Brother J. L. Shinn was continued on Mooresville field and has preached at the following places in connection with Mooresville: Troutman's, Pine Valley, Kerr's Branch. Your missionary reports fine congregations at Troutman's and the work hopeful. At Pine Valley the congregations are large and seem to desire to hear the gospel preached. Bro. J. N. Bennett preached at Cleveland a part of the year and was succeeded by Bro. A. T. Hord. Bro. C. E. Beaver has been preaching at Beulah for the past six months and their church letter shows the advance they have made. Bro. J. M. Ballard was continued at Gay's Chapel and the letter from that church shows progress....."

Respectfully submitted,
P. M. Johnson, Historian

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Following is a report of the meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee for 1975-75:

November 19, 1974 - The Executive Promotion Committee meeting was called to order by Elmer Thomas. The moderator, having a conflict of meetings, was absent. The vice-moderator was also absent.

Mr. Lewis Williams presented a motion that Mr. Thomas serve as temporary moderator. Seconded and approved.

Mr. Oxfor's motion to elect Mrs. Fern Horn as secretary for the year was seconded and approved.

Mr. Harmon, Shepherd's church, led the opening prayer.

The printed copies of the treasurer's report were presented by Mr. Oxford.

Each person present was asked to introduce themselves since there were some new pastors present.

Mr. R. C. Johnson gave his report and announced that the work being done in this area would be written up in the Home Missions study for 1976.

On behalf of the S. S. director, T. U., Brotherhood, and W.M.U., Mr. Thomas gave brief summaries of their activities.

No old business.

The minutes were approved as read by the secretary.

A motion was presented to enter in this record a correction of a typing error which appears in the budget, "Christmas gifts" for the workers should read $160.00 not $150.00. The column total is correct.

Mr. Hyde made the motion that the applications for State Mission Board aid be approved for the Community church, Mt. Mourne $600.00, for Bristol Drive $480.00.

Mr. Lewis Williams presented a motion which was seconded and approved giving the moderator, Mr. Cartner, the clerk, Mrs. Jones and Mr. Thomas the authority to approve applications for aid for Community, Davie County for $480.00 and the Shepherd's church for $1,200.00 provided the applications are received in order and on time.

The meeting adjourned with the benediction by Brother Ballard.

May 19, 1975 - First Baptist Church, Statesville, was the meeting place of the Executive Promotion Committee for the May quarter....a cooperative program rally followed the meeting.

Rev. Hayden Cartner used Eph. 6:10 and 11 for devotions. Mr. R.C. Johnson led the opening prayer. The minutes were read and approved, the treasurer made his report, and Mr. Johnson gave a report on the Tutorial Schools for the coming summer session.

New business - Tentative plans for a School of Missions were presented by Mr. Thomas. A motion by Rev. Frank Campbell, seconded by Rev. Knowles, was approved by the committee to place in the calendar an eight day conference the week of Sept. 5-13, 1977 - five services in each of two churches - Sunday thru Wednesday or Thursday thru Sunday.

At the request of Gene Watterson, the committee suggested two ministers and two laymen as candidates for the Executive Board of the State Convention. A motion by Frank Campbell named laymen Fred Lowry and Willie Buckner - seconded and approved. Ministers named were Frank Campbell and Hayden Cartner. (Rev. Knowles presided during the vote.) Both men received approval.

A motion on a budget item up-dating the fire insurance on the house and office building -$30,000 on the house -$35,000 on the office building was made by Mr. Knowles, seconded and approved. The cost is $45.00 annually.

No further business, the meeting adjourned with a prayer by Bro. Lewis Williams.

August 26, 1975 - The quarterly meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee was opened with Psalm 91 read responsively.

Rev. Frank Campbell led the opening prayer. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Printed copies of the treasurer's report covered the first 10 months of this year. The W.M.U. report prepared by Mary Johnson was presented by Mr. Thomas. Mr. Thomas also reported for the Men's Brotherhood. Mr. R. C. Johnson report on the successful reading program conducted in the various locations during the 10 week period. He stated that 5 locations were in Statesville, others in Mocksville and Mooresville also. 50 volunteers and three student workers were involved.

New business - Rev. Frank Campbell made the motion seconded and approved, that the association make application to the State Convention for $1,000.00 for the budget.

A suggestion by Mr. Thomas that there is a need to study and perhaps revise the mission activities of the association, resulted in a motion by Frank Campbell, seconded and approved that Mr. Cartner, the moderator, make a study in order to appoint a committee, at the annual session, to formulate a new program.

The problems arising when pastors are unaware of members entering a hospital were discussed. Several possibilities were suggested but no solution was reached. A motion by Harvey Clark was seconded and approved that the Pastors' Conference be asked to study the problem and make further suggestions or offer solutions.

No further business.

The meeting adjourned with a benediction.

Fern Horn, secretary

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

Thanks to God for another year of victories at South Mountain Baptist Camp. As we discussed our theme, led in worship, studied about the needs of a lost world, and God's plan for our lives, the Holy Spirit moved with great power.

Including special groups over 4,000 attended this summer. In addition, 1,000 visitors attended at least one of our services. We averaged 236 in 11 camps. 83 attended from South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The Holy Spirit inspired 1,440 campers to make some kind of decision for Christ! 407 of these were professions of faith. We were thrilled to present hundreds of Star and Honor Camper awards.

Our chapel was completed enough that we could use it all summer. It was a great help to us in conducting our programs.

We are grateful to churches and individuals who helped us financially on the chapel. Thanks to many who donated free labor, equipment and material. This saved us thousands of dollars. Several memorial contributions were also made which was a great help.

To date we have spend about $45,000 on the chapel. It will take about $5,000.00 to finish it. We plan to finish the chapel, improve sleeping quarters, and other needed improvements. We still owe $8,000.00 on the chapel.

We need 50 more churches to include the camp in their budget. Some churches are assuming the responsibility of improved and maintaining a cabin.

We need a storage-workshop building (30' x 40').

Our camp is available for church picnics, day camps, and retreats during the fall and early spring.

Our camp is becoming more popular each year. Because of this fact I urge you to make reservations early next year so you will not be left out.

T. A. Lineberger

EVANGELISM REPORT - continued

Our South Yadkin Clinic on Evangelism was held at the Front Street Church on Feb. 27, 1975. Brother W. C. (Bill) Lamb, Director of the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, led the pastors in an afternoon seminar and preached in the evening at the Evangelism Rally. Also, we were privileged to hear, at the Rally, a sacred concert by the Associational Men's Chorus under the able leadership of Frank Elliott.

J. Harvey Clark, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS OCTOBER 1,1974 - SEPTEMBER 30,1975

Messages 76, promotional talks 19, personal conferences and contacts 1,178, services attended 184, telephone calls 965, committee meetings attended 17, group conferences 142, visits 557, hours in office 548, pieces of mail we helped get out 7,170, miles traveled in the work 20,819.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Your Brotherhood Director considers it a high honor to be caled into His service through the South Yadkin Baptist Association of North Carolina.

It will continue to be the goal of the holder of this office to emphasize education, training and communication to be of upmost importance within our association of men's work. For this reason, keep in mind that the writer is always available to speak to your church Brotherhood or RA boys.

As to activities and programs during the past year, the Father-Son RA Banquet was held on November 11, 1974 at the Southside Baptist Church, Mooresville. The Brotherhood-RA Workshop which was held on November 18, 1974 at Diamond Hill Baptist Church was most fruitful with 52 men in attendance representing 15 churches in our association. Your Director spoke before the Brotherhood-RA Breakfast on November 3, 1974 at Fork Baptist Church. Also, to the Brotherhood-RA Banquet at Hebron Baptist Church on January 25, 1975. A 3 day Development Training Workshop concerning the Brotherhood of a Baptist Church was conducted March 24-27, 1975 at Cleveland Baptist Church whereas your Director taught a 3 part Baptist Men's Study Course. On March 15, 1975 before 27 Baptist men at Faith Baptist Church your Director was the speaker and again during the Brotherhood Breakfast on May 4, 1975 at Cleveland Baptist Church.

Isaiah 55:6 "Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near." These are crucial days and I challenge each individual within the men's work to reach out, now, while there is still time to win the lost through "Men's Work in the Light of the Gospel."

Respectfully submitted,
Bernard Kunkle

WMU REPORT

The song says "The longer I serve Him the sweeter he grows." So it is with WMU work, each year gets better and better. We began with a new group of officers trained at Fruitland, a Workshop that was well attended, a Prayer Retreat that was low in number but high in spirit, an Acteen Associational Meeting that was the largest we ever had. Our Annual Meeting with Mike and Virgie Brown, home missionaries to Milwaukee, Wisconsin was one of the best, if not the best, we have ever had. We had over 125 for supper that day. This year has brought us two invitations to begin new WMU work in our association. This year has brought us the loss of Jane Wooten as our Associational BYW Director, but "the longer I serve Him the sweeter he grows."

Mary Johnson, Director

DIGEST OF LETTERS REPORT

The Digest of Letters reveals several accomplishments during this past associational year which we believe are worth pointing out. There were 538 baptisms; a gain of 43 professions of faith. Southside again led the association with 61 with Fairview close with 55. The membership enrolment gained 449 making a total membership of 16,941. Our Sunday Schools lost 76 members last year, but in every other department of our churches we showed a gain. Our Cooperative Program gifts gained $12,910 while our total mission gifts gained $54,228; this has resulted in spite of our slowed down economy. We still find a great many people still practicing stewardship even though we have had to tighten our belts.

Dorris Jones, clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Realizing that we are the recipients of the blessings of our Heavenly Father, the salvation of His Son, Jesus Christ and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we, the messengers to the 102nd session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, resolve,

FIRST, to express gratitude to the work of our Associational leadership in providing both information and inspiration during the annual meeting.

SECOND, to recognize that the Program theme "Sharing Christ by Proclaiming Liberty" is a timely challenge to us as we prepare to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of our beloved Nation's history next year.

THIRD, to express appreciation to the pastors and congregations of the Diamond Hill and Fork Baptist churches for the fine manner in which they served as hosts for the two days.

FOURTH, to express thanks to our Moderator,Rev. Hayden M. Cartner, for the excellent way in which he presided over the sessions this year as well as his able leadership throughout his term of office.

FIFTH, to reaffirm our faith in Jesus Christ who "loved the Church and gave Himself for it" and to dedicate ourselves anew to the proclamation of the Gospel to the "ends of the earth."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Harvey Clark
Mrs. E. B. Hicks

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES REPORT

Juvenile Court

The relationship with the Juvenile Court staff has been very good and meaningful throughout the year. Our student summer workers were helpful in working with the youngsters who were under supervision of the court. Swimming lessons were taught by one of the students who also served as life guard for the outing at Lake Norman Mission on two occasions.

A bus trip to the N. C. Zoo in Asheboro was arranged including a lunch at Hardies. Other activities are planned for the fall and winter months including a Christmas Party by the men of First Baptist Church, Statesville.

School Tutorial Work

Our volunteers working in the schools with slow learners has been increased by enlisting and training a larger number of tutors. More and more doors are being opened to us providing greater opportunities for us to minister to an even larger number of youngsters.

Summer Reading Enrichment Program

Statesville provided five (5) Tutorial Centers with Mocksville and Mooresville providing one in each area. We worked with more than one hundred and fifty (150) students, grades 1-3 during the ten weeks during the summer.

Non Reading Adults (Illiterates)

We are working with more adults now than at any time before. Some are working with Vietnamese families in this area.

Student Summer Workers

The South Yadkin Baptist Association through a five hundred dollar ($500.00) grant from the Statesville First Church provided one student. Dr. Ernest C. Upchurch, Baptist State Convention, provided one student and Dr. Jim Greene of the Campus Ministries of the State Convention, provided one student.

Each of the three students had regular assignments in the local Tutorial Center with each having a special assignment with the Juvenile Court.

R. C. Johnson, Sr., Director
Youth and Family Services

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST FINANCE COMMITTEE'S
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1975-76

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF WORKERS

1.	Missionary's salary (5% raise)	$ 8,240.40
2.	Youth and Family Services Director's salary	1,260.00
3.	Office Secretary's salary ($2.75 per hour)	2,860.00
4.	Retirement (18.13% of full salary)	1,484.04
5.	Missionary's insurance and hospitalization	624.64
6.	Missionary's car expense	2,525.00
7.	Missionary's utilities	970.00
8.	YFS Director's car expense	1,561.00
	SUB TOTAL	$19,525.08

HOME AND OFFICE MAINTENANCE

9.	Christmas gifts for workers	160.00
10.	Supplies and field needs for YFS	915.00
11.	Janitor service for office and grounds	350.00
12.	Insurance and upkeep for building and repairs	345.00
13.	Utilities for office	600.00
14.	Audio-visual aids and equipment	75.00
15.	Postage	1,000.00
16.*	Telephone	1,000.00
17.	Printing and office supplies	750.00
18.	Historian's expense	25.00
19.	Treasurer	200.00
	SUB TOTAL	$ 5,420.00

ORGANIZATIONAL PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

20.	Sunday School	125.00
21.	Church Training	125.00
22.	Brotherhood	125.00
23.	WMU	450.00
24.	VBS	100.00
25.	Evangelism	100.00
26.	Youth	100.00
27.	Music	100.00
28.	Special Project, Deacon's School and/or Stewardship Emp.	100.00
	SUB TOTAL	$ 1,325.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL AND CONVENTION EXPENSE

29.	Misc. (speakers for annual meeting and Pastors' Conf.)	150.00
30.	Convention, conference and assembly fund for missionary	400.00
31.	Assembly, convention, conference expense for YFS Director	150.00
32.	Payment of office building debt	2,790.00
	SUB TOTAL	$ 3,490.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$29,760.08

The salary of the missionary and secretary have been raised about 5%, which is reasonable under present conditions. The secretary should receive $2.75 per hour. Mr. Johnson's salary needed to be raised considerably that he might receive the maximum which social security will allow him. We must pay $1,260.00 if the convention matches this amount. Mr. Johnson's work has caused juvenile deliquency to decrease in our area.

This budget is only about $1,800.00 more than last year's. Our committee is asking the churches to give $2.60 per resident member or 2.6% of their regular offerings. We know of 1 church that is already giving 3% and it is a relatively small church. If all our churches will adopt their goal asked by the committee, we can reach this budget, pay much of our building indebtedness, and put at least $1,000.00 in our mission lot fund. Church leader, please get this before your church on business meeting night. We rally to Home and Foreign Mission needs! Surely we shall rally to the needs of people in our own area, will we not? This is missions, too!

Please encourage your church treasurer to send associational missions support checks monthly that we may meet our bills then. We are also asking the church to signify on their church letter to the annual association how many copies of the minutes they want and send a check with their letter for $1.25 per copy. We are asking our State Missions Department again to help us with $1,000.00 toward this budget.

*This was $800.00 in the tentatively discussed budget, however advance in prices for the coming year will bring this to at least $1,000.00.

Church	1973-74 Resident Members	Finance Missions Committee's Recommended Apportionment at $2.60 Per Resident Member
Berea	315	$ 819.00
Bethel	381	990.60
Beulah	548	1,424.80
Blaise	224	585.00
Bristol Drive	101	262.60
Cascade	46	119.60
Cleveland	304	790.40
Cochran Street	320	832.00
Community, Davie	45	117.00
Community, Iredell	72	187.20
Diamond Hill	697	1,812.20
East Side	142	369.20
Eatons	133	345.80
Edgewood	292	759.20
Fairview	369	959.40
Faith	290	754.00
Farmington	85	221.00
Fork	407	1,058.20
Front Street	989	2,571.40
Harmony	169	439.40

Con't.

Church	1973-74 Resident Members	Finance Missions Committee's Recommended Apportionment at $2.60 Per Resident Member
Hebron	400	$ 1,040
Ijames Cross Roads	165	429.00
Jerusalem	112	291.20
Mocksville, First	450	1,170.00
Monticello	200	520.00
Mooresville, First	702	1,825.20
Mountain Road	108	280.80
Mt. Vernon	123	319.80
New Bethany	250	650.00
New Hope	127	330.20
Oakdale	258	670.80
Ostwalt	172	447.20
St. Mark	175	455.00
Shady Grove	58	150.80
Shepherd	70	182.00
Society	233	605.80
South River	126	327.60
Southside	770	2,002.00
Statesville, First	1,182	3,073.20
Temple	175	455.00
Troutman	554	1,440.40
Turrentine	253	657.80
Welcome	39	101.40
Western Avenue	782	2,033.20
Yadkin	124	322.40

Since this is 1973-74 resident membership the church may want to use 1974-75 resident membership for figuring its apportionment.

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD $ 601.71

RECEIPTS:

Berea	650.00
Bethel	780.00
Beulah	750.00
Blaise	325.00
Bristol Drive	27.00
Cascade	75.00
Cleveland	741.67
Cochran Street	.00
Community, Davie	206.03
Community, Iredell	241.79
Diamond Hill	1,376.00
East Side	.00
Eatons	240.00
Edgewood	392.02
Fairview	464.00
Faith	875.00
Farmington	99.60
Fork	1,000.08
Front Street	1,299.96
Harmony	360.00
Hebron	360.00
Ijames Cross Roads	200.00

Treasurer's Report (con't)

Jerusalem	125.00
Mocksville, First	1,112.50
Monticello	360.00
Mooresville, First	1,700.00
Mountain Road	688.71
Mt. Vernon	130.00
New Bethany	422.67
New Hope	144.00
Oakdale	200.00
Ostwalt	100.00
St. Mark	.00
Shady Grove	100.00
Shepherd	50.00
Society	400.00
South River	10.00
Southside	1,573.00
Statesville, First	2,400.00
Temple	621.28

Troutman	576.00
Turrentine	591.07
Welcome	100.00
Western Avenue	2,344.29
Yadkin	150.00
Baptist State Conv.	736.00
Designated:	
Minutes	514.00
Y. F. S.	250.00
Termite Control (pas.)	115.28
Tutorial Read. Pro. (from States., 1st)	500.00
Refund on Conf. Exp. from Y. F. S.	35.00
Other Income	125.74
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$26,637.69
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$27,239.40

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missions Director's Salary	$ 7,848.00
YFS Salary	900.00
Secretary's Salary	2,293.74
Annuity	1,440.84
Ins. & Hospitalization	552.22
Missions Director's Car Expense	2,525.00
Missions Director's Utilities	880.00
YFS Car Expense	1,561.00
Christmas Gift	160.00
YFS Supplies & Field Needs	915.00
Janitor (office & grds.)	261.00
Ins. & Care for Bldgs.	229.20
Utilities for Office	474.48
Audio Visual Aids & Eq.	93.66
Postage	481.00
Telephone	783.47
Printing & Office Sup.	399.44
Historian	.00
Treasurer	200.00
Sunday School	31.74
Church Training	84.35
Brotherhood	23.56
WMU	450.00

VBS	87.38
Evangelism	.00
Youth	72.65
Music	.00
Special Project	10.63
Miscellaneous	53.25
Convention Expense	136.40
Conference Exp. for YFS	75.00
Bldg. Debt Payment (Principal & Int.)	1,980.00
Y.F.S. (designated)	250.00
Tutorial Reading Pro. (designated)	500.00
Termite Control (past.) ($115.28 designated)	430.00
Printing & Binding Min. ($514.00 designated)	551.56
TOTAL	$26,734.57

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$27,239.40
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$26,734.57
BALANCE IN NCNB	$ 504.83

****

MISSION LOT FUND

Balance brought for.	$2,364.99
Interest Credited	$ 127.47
BALANCE	$2,492.46

Treasurer's Report (con't)

BUILDING DEBT BALANCE $5,840.60

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

October 6, 1975

I have examined the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1975, and have found nothing to indicate the reports as submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, are not correct.

R. G. Underwood, auditor

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mrs. Ray Steele
Mr. Blane Johnston
Mr. L. W. Swain

BETHEL
Mr. Richard R. Compton

BEULAH
Mr. Joe Norton
Mrs. James Moore
Mrs. Dewey Benge
Mr. B. E. Pierce
Mr. W. E. Forsyth
Mrs. Margaret Feimster
Mr. William Frye
Mrs. Edsel Carter

BLAISE
Mr. William Hubert Mason, Jr.

BRISTOL DRIVE
Mr. J. E. Faulk

CLEVELAND
Mrs. Frank Livengood
Mrs. John Miller

COCHRAN ST.
Mr. R. C. Mayberry

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. Roy Levan, Mr. Robert
Mr. Robert Combs
Mrs. W. P. Morrison
Mr. Jim Hartness
Mrs. J. E. Garris

EAST SIDE
Mr. Commie Campbell
Mrs. Lawrence Lambert

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Wilburn Creason

FAIRVIEW
Mrs. Flossie Moore
Mrs. W. J. Gryder

FAITH
Mrs. Willie McMillan

FARMINGTON
Miss Phoebe Eaton
Mr. John Allen

FORK
Mr. Clarence Carter
(Deacon)
Mr. Wiley Cope, Sr.
(Deacon)
Mrs. Annie Bailey
Mrs. Laura Foster
Mr. Junie Cope
Mr. Tom Minor

FRONT STREET
Mrs. S. N. Welborn
Mrs. Fred Benfield
Mr. J. B. Burrow
Mrs. Ola Duncan
Mr. C. C. Mayberry
Mrs. C. L. Josey
Mr. Ray Morrison
Mrs. Hazel Lackey
Mr. Sidney Josey
Mrs. R. M. Mayberry
Mrs. M. G. Queen
Mrs. Birdie Hinson
Mr. Mack Josey
Mr. Paris Danyels

HARMONY
Mrs. C. Bruce Reavis

HEBRON
Mr. Luin R. Current
Mr. Graig Gary Parks
Mrs. Carrie Levan Goforth
Mr. Marvin Gooden
(Deacon)
Mr. Floyd Mayberry
Mr. W. T. Jones

IJAMES CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Sarah L. Anderson
Mrs. Lucretia B. White

JERUSALEM
Mr. Charlie W. Beck
Mrs. Ada Williams

MOCKSVILLE, FIRST
Pamela Kay Russ
Mrs. J. E. Owings
Mary Brook Martin
Mr. J. F. (Bill) Keller

MONTICELLO
Mr. Odell Wood
Mrs. Rita Barlow Reid

MOORESVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. James R. Brown
Mrs. R. S. Duckworth
Mrs. Mae Meeks
Mrs. J. W. Mullis

MT VERNON
Victor Lee Fowler
Roy Moore

NEW BETHANY
Mr. David Stewart
Mr. Brady Byers
Mr. Henry Benfield
Mrs. Rosie Stewart
Mrs. Ada Stewart
Mrs. Janie Lindsey Jones

OAKDALE
Rev. A. A. Smith
Mr. Sam Miller
Mr. Woodrow Bell
Mrs. James Eudy
Mrs. Albert Eudy
Mrs. J. A. Roper
Mr. Arnold Turner
Mr. Herbert Poole

SHEPHERD
Mr. Charles C. Greene, Sr.

SOCIETY
Mrs. Bessie West
Mrs. Q. B. Griffith

SOUTH RIVER
Mrs. John Padgette

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. C.O. "Red" Sloop
Mrs. Lucille Bentley
Mr. Tony Cruse
Mr. Ralph Smith
Mrs. O. D. Wilson

STATESVILLE, FIRST
Mr. W. S. Kivett
Mr. C. H. Poovey
Mrs. George Field
Mr. M. B. Simpson
Mrs. Louise Hardaway
Mr. Russell Gamble
Mrs. W. M. Wilson
Miss Ada Canter
Mr. J. O. Strange
Mr. C. H. Wilson
Mr. R. H. Creedmore
Mr. Sherman Brumley

TEMPLE
Mrs. Virgil Steele

TROUTMAN
Mr. Harry Ostwalt
Mrs. W. W. Brown
Rev. W. B. Rimmer
Mrs. Alex Robbins
Mrs. R. W. Wallace
Mrs. W. D. Munday
Mrs. Cathy James

TURRENTINE
Mrs. J. T. Alexander
Mr. Charles Hellard
Mr. S. B. Cook
Mr. L. F. Wagner
Mr. George Barnes

WELCOME
Mr. C. P. Roper

WESTERN AVENUE
Mrs. Will Robinette
Mr. Don Henderson
Mr. Dalton McLelland
Mr. Robert Ross
Mrs. Nealie Foster
Mr. J. D. Bennett
Mrs. Ethel Norris
Mrs. C. A. Millsaps
Mrs. I. L. Hay
Mr. Lewis Speece

MESSENGERS

BEREA: Miss Inez Holcomb, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Mrs. Winfield Strout
BETHEL: Mr. Ray Stewart, Mr. Nathan Plyler, Mrs. DeWitt Waters, Mr. Coite Roseman, Mr. Ernest Sherrill, Mr. Frank Elliott, Rev.and Mrs. C. B. Bobbitt
BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, J. C. Wooten, Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Jenkins
BLAISE: Henry Shore, Sarah Shore, Paul Sherrill, Mildred Sherrill, Mr. and Mrs. James Irvin, Nellie Angell, Mima Morgan
BRISTOL DRIVE: Mr. B. B. Swann, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Swann
CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childers, Mrs. Mabel Childers, Mrs. Serena Sanabury
CLEVELAND: Mr. John Steele, Mrs. Mary Hyde, Mr. Clay Tolbert, Mrs. Sara VanHoy, Mrs. Martha Rufty, Mrs. Mary Russell, Mrs. Nancy Brown, Miss Jeanette Current
DIAMOND HILL: Mrs. Jim Hartness, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Bost, Mrs. Pearl Killian, Mrs. Mary Ella Sherrill, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Pat Johnson
EATONS: Mrs. Minnie Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis
EDGEWOOD: Rev. Fred Carlton, Paul Hoffman, Gary Blalock, Richard Sheets, Mrs. Anna Owen, Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Mrs. Emma Hoffman
FAIRVIEW: Violet Liles, Thelma Dingler, Jerry D. Hill, Rev. Rick Cockerham
FAITH: Mr. Edward Chapman, Mrs. Harry Fleming, Mrs. Brenda Templeton, Mrs. Mary Lou Harmon, Mrs. Reba Lattimore
FARMINGTON: Mrs. Annie Clair Reavis, Mrs. Louise Foster, Miss Norma Furches, Mrs. Stella Teague
FORK: P. M. Johnson, Robert Lee Seaford, Nelda Wilkinson, Fred Wilson, W. M. Bowles, Ada Carter
FRONT STREET: Lynn Riddle, Mrs. Lynn Riddle, Lincoln Childers, Mrs. Lincoln Childers, Guy Prevette,Rev. Carl Mauney, Miss Jennifer Nabors, Scott Adams, Mrs. Alvin High, Halbert T. Morrow
HARMONY: Mr. Carl Watts, Mrs. Rex Overman, Miss Clarice Williams, Mrs. C. D. Watts, Mrs. Gilbert Grose
HEBRON: Mrs. Charlie Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Gooden, Mrs. Zeb Feimster
IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Lillian Blackwelder, Mrs. Ellen Steele, Mrs. Bertie Draughn
JERUSALEM: Annie Pearle Tatum, Pat Hunter, Judy Spry, High Elliot, Willard and Kate Foster
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Bullock, Rev. Jim Martin, Mr. Wayne Ferebee, Mrs. Bonnie Ferebee, Miss Louise Stroud, Mrs. Fleeta Whitaker
MONTICELLO: Virginia Stikeleather, JoAnn Fulp, Rovena Eidson, Patsy Lytton, Mr. M. O. Goforth
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. James Sides, Mr. Thomas Dishman, Mr. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. A. V. Lowery, Mrs. Carl Hardin
MOUNTAIN ROAD: Mrs. Florence Josey, Mr. and Mrs. Jay York

NEW BETHANY: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clayton
NEW HOPE: Roy Blackwelder, Fern Horn, Mrs. G. C. Smith, Wade Campbell, Lorene Campbell
OAKDALE: Rev. Norman Joyner, Mrs. W. O. Bell, Mrs. C. A. Bell, Mrs. J. M. Styers, Mrs. George Weaver, Mr. J. A. Roper, Mr. Fred Webster
OSTWALT: Mr. and Mrs. Don Peacock, Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Mrs. Sylvia Mintz
SHADY GROVE: Mr. Avery Luffman
SOCIETY: Hazel Lambert, Buford Lambert, Mattie Stroud, Lucy Evans, Crawford Bryan, Etta Bryan
SOUTH RIVER: Mr. C. L. Weston, Mrs. C. L. Weston, Mr. L. F. Grimm, Mrs. L. F. Grimm
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Phate McSwain, Mrs. Phate McSwain, John Hunter, Mrs. John Hunter, Mrs. Lola Brooks, Mrs. Pat Gregory
STATESVILLE, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Leath Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Mrs. Roberta Little, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Hoffman, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Harris
TEMPLE: Dan Hammer, Mrs. Elsie Alexander, Mrs. Claudia Kirkman, Mrs. Sarah Hammer, Navada Douglas, Curtis Knowles, Mrs. Inez Alexander
TROUTMAN: Mr. and Mrs. Daryl Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Haneline, Rev. J. B. Parker, Mrs. Gladys Byers, Mrs. Ethel Overcash, Mr. Roy Hutchins, Mr. Wayne Simpson, Mr. Bristol Rash
TURRENTINE: Rev. J. W. Creason, Mr. Ray Lagle, Mrs. James Swicegood, Mrs. Estelle Sammons, Mrs. Pauline Wagner
WELCOME: Charles Burdette, E. P. Burdette, Mrs. Roy Pierce
WESTERN AVENUE: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Watts, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Huneycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Harrill, Miss Linda Crawford, Mrs. Edna Poole, Mr. Dan Whitson, Mr. Wayne Dickson
YADKIN: Mrs. Harry Chapman, Mrs. Kenneth Levan, Mrs. Tommy Daniels
ISLAND FORD: Rev. Darrell Fox, Mr. Archie Byers
(under watchcare)

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEULAH: Rev. G. D. Danner, Rt. 3, Statesville
CASCADE: Rev. E. L. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 119, Mooresville
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville
Rev. E. C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville
Rev. Charles L. Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 69
Rev. J. C. Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Box 317 A., Statesville
FAITH: Rev. Clyde Tomlin, Elmwood Rd., Statesville
FRONT ST: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 491, Statesville
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST: Rev. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 6, Box 299, Mocksville
MOORESVILLE, FIRST: Rev. L. E. Paschal, 425 W. Wilson, Mooresville
Rev. B. H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville
Rev. John Rogers, P. O. Box 122, Mt. Mourne, N. C.
OAKDALE: Rev. W. W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Statesville
Rev. Carroll Jordan, Sr., 603 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville
STATESVILLE, FIRST: R. C. Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 275, Statesville
Cecil Bruton, Rt. 2, Box 59BB, Statesville
Leath Johnson, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
Carroll Harris, 626 A Walnut Ave., Statesville
C. A. Kirby, III, 815 Davie Ave., Statesville
TEMPLE: Rev. P. C. Gant, Rt. 8, Statesville
TROUTMAN: Rev. Ray Watts, P. O. Box 1373, Mooresville
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 941 Thomas St., Statesville
Rev. O. E. Deal, 1002 Boulevard, Statesville
ISLAND FORD: Rev. Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville
(Under watch-care) Rev. Robert Brown, Rt. 9, Box 275, Statesville

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association
South Yadkin Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. James Jones,

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9 999)

Medium City (10 000-49 999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea	Rev. Winfield Strout, Rt. 4, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	Iredell	1880	1	x		0	17	6	326	46	372	0	0	40,000	100,000	0
Bethel	Rev. DeWitt Waters, Rt. 10, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Iredell	1860	1	x		0	8	11	375	90	465	0	3	25,000	125,000	0
Beulah	Rev. Hayden M. Cartner, Rt. 3, Box 365, States., NC 28677	Iredell	1895	1	x		8	13	20	552	95	647	4	5	50,000	325,000	23,952
Blaise	Rev. A. C. Cheshire, 1226 Bingham St., Mocksville,NC27028	Davie	1962	3	x		12	8	13	248	0	248	3	0	40,000	300,000	0
Bristol Drive	Rev. Robert E. Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville,NC 28677	Iredell	1956	7	x		2	1	7	97	0	97	0	0	18,000	68,000	37,325
Cascade	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 253, Statesville,NC 28677	Iredell	1967	2	x		1	3	6	44	6	50	0	0		21,546	
Cleveland	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, P.O. Box 124, Cleveland, N. C. 27013	Rowan	1886	3	x		22	7	16	317	14	331	2	1		200,000	0
Cochran Street	Rev. Jim Park, 538 Oakland Ave., Statesville, N. C. 28677	Iredell	1952	6	x		7	2	8	315		315	0	0	30,000	80,000	
Community, Davie	Rev. Joe B. Holcomb, 819 Cartner St., Mocksville,NC 27028	Davie	1973	1	x		8	2	24	30	12	42	0	0		50,000	9,920
Community, Iredell		Iredell	1953	1	x		8	10	5	107	30	137	0	0	7,500	40,000	16,800
Diamond Hill	Rev. Harvey Clark, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC 28677	Iredell	1926	6	x		24	19	25	723	81	804	0	2	40,000	640,000	5,000
East Side	Rev. Charles Cook, 310 East Side Dr., Statesville,NC28677	Iredell	1953	7	x		14	5	4	365		365			30,000	100,000	
Eatons	Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	Davie	1772	1	x		2	3	0	138	59	197	1	0	18,000	42,000	0
Edgewood	Rev. Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee, N. C. 27014	Davie	1939	2	x		46	32	6	364	38	402	0	0	28,000	135,000	44,974
Fairview	Rev. Rick Cockerham, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesv.,NC 28677	Iredell	1952	7	x		55	31	13	421	60	481	10	0	28,600	201,300	12,720
Faith	Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. 28166	Iredell	1962	1	x		29	15	19	307	105	412	2	1		220,782	0
Farmington	Rev. Frank Wilson, Rt. 2 Yadkinville, N. C. 27055	Davie	1878	2		x	2	0	7	75	45	120	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
Fork	Rev. Yates Wilkinson, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	Davie	1793	2	x		14	11	10	421	103	524	4	3	34,000	300,000	0
Front Street	Rev. E. B. Hicks, 824 W. End Ave., Statesville,NC 28677	Iredell	1911	6	x		14	30	53	980	108	1,088	3	6	40,000	1,049,955	379,746
Harmony	Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 116, Harmony, N. C. 28634	Iredell	1902	2	x		0	4	4	169	70	239	0	0	23,500	120,500	448
Hebron		Iredell	1897	1	x		1	9	16	394	134	528	0	5	31,534	346,000	89,800
Ijames Cross Roads		Davie	1896	1	x		7	3	2	175	59	234	0	2	37,136	61,200	16,200
Jerusalem	Dr. William Cain, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	Davie	1868	1	x		16	2	6	168	49	217	1	0	15,000	180,000	47,028
Mocksville, First	Rev. Charles Bullock, P. O. Box 371, Mocksville,NC 27028	Davie	1864	3	x		7	17	12	455	109	564	0	1	70,000	550,000	2,335
Monticello	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, States., NC 28677	Iredell	1952	6	x		3	8	7	207	51	258	2	1	30,000	100,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin Baptist Association

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. James Jones,

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

Location: 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mooresville, First	Rev. James Sides, P. O. Box 419, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1882	4	x		31	30	42	729	253	982	14	8	75,000	750,000	0
Mountain Road	Rev. Alton Cook, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Iredell	1967	1	x		3	2	6	105	3	108	0	0	0	60,000	0
New Bethany	Rev. Robert Clayton, Rt. 6, Box 302, States., NC 28677	Iredell	1859	1	x		4	8	9	262	52	314	0	1	15,000	85,000	8,150
New Hope	Rev. Steve McGlamery, Rt. 4, Box 270, States., NC 28677	Iredell	1802	1	x		4	1	4	128	3	131	1	0	25,000	85,000	1,684
Oakdale	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 524, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1962	1	x		4	22	15	292	20	312	2	1	0	263,000	117,939
Ostwalt	Rev. Carl Mintz, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. 28166	Iredell	1949	1	x		20	15	11	200	10	210	0	0	30,000	160,000	55,750
St. Mark	Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, States., NC 28677	Iredell	1956	4	x		3	2	14	170	10	180	1	0	12,000	60,000	5,024
Shady Grove	Rt. 7, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Iredell	1955	1	x		16	10	1	108	52	160	0	0	20,000	80,000	3,647
Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 848, Moores., NC 28115	Iredell	1952	1	x		3	12	4	100	0	100	2	0	16,000	82,000	5,927
Society	Rev. Sidney Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 210 A., States., NC 28677	Iredell	1821	1	x		0	5	11	227	46	273	0	0	20,000	66,295	0
South River	Rev. C. F. Boykin, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 289 F, States. 28677	Iredell	1879	1		x	4	7	9	119	61	180	0	0	0	92,000	0
Southside	Rev. Phate McSwain, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 272, Moores., NC 28115	Iredell	1913	6	x		59	55	36	825	259	1,084	0	5	50,000	500,000	60,000
Statesville, First	Dr. Frank Campbell, 815 Davie Ave., States., NC 28677	Iredell	1875	6	x		24	14	58	1,191	245	1,436	12	6	50,000	1,200,000	253,313
Temple	Rev. Curtis Knowles, P. O. Box 327, Stony Point, NC 28678	Iredell	1964	3	x		8	6	3	186	4	190	3	0	40,000	150,000	22,974
Troutman	Rev. J. B. Parker, P. O. Box 275, Troutman, N. C. 28166	Iredell	1923	3	x		29	39	38	576	59	635	10	1	25,000	412,830	237,050
Turrentine	Rt. 7, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	Davie	1913	1	x		5	0	7	249	30	279	0	0	30,000	120,000	0
Welcome	Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 7, Box 440, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1956	7	x		1	10	3	50	76	126	0	2	0	150,000	10,697
Western Avenue	507 Western Ave., States., NC 28677	Iredell	1901	6	x		19	4	47	758	140	898	4	6	25,000	425,000	76,286
Yadkin	Rev. James Fox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1952	1	x		3	8	6	136	23	159	0	0	40,000	70,000	0
Island Ford (Under watchcare) (figures not included in total)	Rev. Darrell Fox, Box 5087, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Iredell	1897	1	x		0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0			0
Mt. Vernon	Rev. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17-b, Statesville 28677	Iredell	1892	1	x		2	5	5	123	(last year's figures			0		60,000	3,500
							544	515	629	14,307	2,710	16,894	81	60	1,107,270	10,147,408	1,548,189

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin Baptist
State
North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director
Mr. Bill Harrill
Address City State Zip
507 Western Ave. Statesville N. C. 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	58 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Berea	Hubert Johnston, Rt. 6, Mooresville, NC 28115	0	28	20	25	20	0	30	28	0	0	4	0	155	155	0	0	0	56	0	56
Bethel	A. C. Brown, Box 25, Troutman, NC 28166	0	44	30	42	47	27	66	47	0	13	5	0	291	152	0	0	0	87	0	87
Beulah	H. C. Bustle, Rt. 3, Box 199, Statesville,NC 28677	0	71	69	76	24	61	133	39	0	0	4	0	477	266	0	0	0	122	0	122
Blaise	Lester Blackwelder, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocks.27028	0	39	65	41	13	24	47	8	0	0	3	0	240	162	2	25	0	243	0	243
Bristol Drive	Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., States.,NC 28677	3	6	7	6	23	16	14	8	3	0	1	0	61	40	0	0	0	42	0	42
Cascade	Frank Templeton, 309 Dingler Ave., Moores.,NC 28115	0	10	11	7	0	6	14	3	0	0	3	0	56	43	0	0	0	42	0	42
Cleveland	Charles Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 217, Cleveland, N. C. 27013	0	36	78	29	20	32	62	33	0	0	3	0	293	180	0	0	0	177	0	177
Cochran Street	Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 7, Box 127 A, States.,NC 28677	5	6	15	14	8	23	70	0	0	0	3	0	144	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Davie	James Floyd, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 59 A, Mocks., NC 27028	4	3	7	9	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Iredell	Joe Purcell, 575 W. Wilson, Mooresville, NC 28115	0	14	18	17	0	21	25	0	0	0	3	0	98	65	0	0	0	79	0	79
Diamond Hill	Floyd Hollifield, Rt. 11, Box 224, States., NC 28677	46	35	103	75	21	44	221	97	0	0	7	0	649	417	2	28	0	289	0	289
East Side	Ruben Dellinger, 1609 Dogwood Lane, States.,NC 28677	3	13	17	11	19	22	39	0	0	0	3	0	127	120	0	0	0	155	0	155
Eatons	L. H. Downey, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville,NC 27028	3	5	14	10	8	20	7	26	0	0	3	0	96	69	0	0	0	53	0	53
Edgewood	Paul Hoffman, Box 243, Cooleemee, N. C. 27014	20	77	10	40	82	88	0	0	0	0	4	0	348	215	0	0	0	185	0	185
Fairview	Allen Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville,NC 28677	0	64	87	59	22	63	111	47	0	0	9	0	462	299	0	0	0	211	50	261
Faith	Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville,NC 28677	0	34	33	23	6	19	116	0	0	0	2	0	233	169	0	0	0	156	0	156
Farmington	Wayne Hartman, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	4	13	14	15	2	5	26	10	1	0	6	0	96	40	0	0	0	45	0	45
Fork	J. P. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	0	89	111	118	53	92	265	128	30	5	8	35	934	376	0	0	0	126	0	126
Harmony	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Harmony, N. C. 28634	0	7	10	12	19	19	18	36	0	23	4	0	144	78	0	0	0	61	0	61
Hebron	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 84 A, States.,NC 28677	14	20	48	56	21	18	102	108	0	0	3	0	390	231	1	50	0	116	0	116
Ijames Cross Roads	Donald Gobble, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	8	25	30	30	20	25	50	15	2	2	3	0	200	147	1	12	0	97	0	97
Jerusalem	Felix Williams, Box 191, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	15	7	30	20	2	22	40	3	0	0	2	0	141	89	0	0	0	92	0	92
Mocksville, First	Robert Rauch, Box 147, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	0	23	37	63	22	29	108	34	0	0	6	0	322	177	0	0	0	64	0	64
Monticello	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 429, States., NC 28677	8	16	34	32	4	18	31	10	0	0	3	0	156	121	0	0	0	118	0	118
Mooresville, First	Lavette Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Moores.,NC 28115	3	48	64	83	30	90	11	88	0	32	6	0	555	294	0	0	0	199	0	199

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director Bill Harrill

Address 507 Western Ave. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment—S (18-29 years or H.S. gradua through 29 years	58 Young Adult enrolmen arried (18-29 years or H.S. g ation through 29 years	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Road	Walter West, Rt. 10, Box 136, States., NC 28677	13	11	18	10	0	17	31	7	0	0	2	0	111	73	1	17	0	70	0	70
Mt. Vernon	James Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C. 28660	4	8	12	15	17	25	24		2		3		111	55	(last year's figures)					
New Bethany	Mason Alexander, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. 28677	53	21	29	34	10	16	48	27	0	6	4	0	195	134	0	0	0	65	0	65
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., States.,NC28677	4	10	27	10	12	5	30	13	0	0	0	0	111	73	0	0	0	55	0	55
Oakdale	Herman Meredith, Rt. 9, Statesville, N. C. 28677	16	19	25	28	25	41	97	0	0	0	5	0	256	136	0	0	0	120	0	120
Ostwalt	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 323, Troutman, N. C. 28166	0	29	28	17	7	43	0	40	0	0	6	0	170	123	0	0	0	108	0	108
St. Mark	R. C. Wilhelm, Turnersburg, N. C. 28688	0	0	9	7	3	3	21	16	0	0	0	0	59	55	0	0	0	45	0	45
Shady Grove	S. D. Marlowe, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. 28166	0	6	14	6	12	22	20	0	0	0	2	0	82	70	0	0	0	45	0	45
Shepherd	Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville, NC 28115	4	5	5	10	8	8	12	3	0	0	10	0	65	62	0	0	0	80	0	80
Society	Harry Somers, Rt. 4, Box 195, Statesville,NC 28677	0	21	15	26	13	10	81	18	0	0	2	0	186	121	1	25	0	68	0	68
South River	Gary Austin, Rt. 9, Box 373, Statesville,NC 28677	0	10	17	12	0	6	0	34	0	0	4	0	83	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	H. L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd.,Moor.28115	0	139	189	139	50	83	164	81	0	30	4	0	879	484	0	0	0	266	65	331
Statesville, First	F. Boyd Bailey, 737 Waverly Pl., States.,NC 28677	25	94	133	201	27	75	180	230	0	40	16	0	1,021	470	90	90	0	191	0	191
Temple	Howard Rhyne, Rt. 1, Stony Point, N. C. 28678	0	39	39	25	28	25	25	31	0	0	4	0	196	124		0	0	57	0	57
Troutman	John Lail, P. O. 13, Troutman, N. C. 28166	20	31	58	55	10	64	119	25	6	0	4	0	392	272	0	0	0	215	0	215
Turrentine	James Swicegood, Rt. 7, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	0	24	32	39	9	18	60	22	0	0	4	0	208	138	0	0	0	84	0	84
Welcome	Charles Burdette, 1002 Fourth St., States.,NC 28677	6	7	8	9	4	5	15	13	0	4	2	0	74	48	0	0	0	79	0	79
Western Avenue	John Rogers, 1261 Elizabeth Ave., States.,NC 28677	6	100	229	129	36	49	165	93	13	0	7	0	821	420	0	0	0	353	0	353
Yadkin	Jesse Childers, Rt. 2, Hiddenite, N. C. 28636	0	6	14	17	30	12	15	4	0	0	3	0	103	82	0	0	0	102	0	102
Island Ford (Under watchcare)	Don Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C. 28677	1	2	3	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
(figures not included in total)																					
		281	1,315	1,863	1,702	787	1,318	2,729	1,425	57	153	180	35	11,837	7,024	98	247	0	4,818	115	4,933

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director Mr. J. C. Wooten

Address P. O. Box 5006 City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration Children	84 New Member Registration Youth	85 New Member Registration Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Berea																	
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 10, Box 298, Statesville, N. C.	28677	8	4	4		30	4	4		54	22					
Beulah	Ricky Kurfees, 1721 Scott Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677	8	11	30	30	76		3		158	89					
Blaise	Lester Cozart, Rt. 7, Country Lane, Mocksville, N. C.	27028			19				2		21	13					
Bristol Drive																	
Cascade																	
Cleveland																	
Cochran Street																	
Community, Davie																	
Community, Iredell																	
Diamond Hill	James Sherrill, Rt. 3, Box 312 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677	24	38	28	11	61	40	5		208	120					
East Side																	
Eatons	Bob Langston, Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	5	14	6		17		2		44	28					
Edgewood																	
Fairview	Jerry Hill, 511 A Valley St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	20	37	42	23	21		5		148	86				20	6
Faith	Billy Rogers, Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville, N. C.	28677	14	15	19		59		2		109	77		1	9		10
Farmington																	
Fork	Tommy Cope, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	5	12	21	8	20	10	3		79	60					
Front Street	Douglas Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677	16	34	34		50		3		137	81					
Harmony																	
Hebron	Charlie Tomlin, Rt. 5, Box 203A,Statesville, N. C.	28677			20		17	3	1		41	28					
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem													3	8	5		
Mocksville, First	Johnny Marklin, S. Main St., Mocksville, N. C.	27028	13	16	50		34		2		115	62					
Monticello	Alan Barnette, Rt. 8, Box 476, Statesville, N. C.	28677	9	25	19	13	15		2		83	55					

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association
South Yadkin Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director
J. C. Wooten

Address P. O. Box 5006, City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration	84	85	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
												Children	Youth	Adult		
Mooresville, First	George Stubbins, Rt. 4, Box 170, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	5	17	20		29		4		75	52	14	12	5		
Mountain Road	Tommy Troutman, Rt. 2, Box 39, Troutman, N. C. 28166															
Mt. Vernon										30						
New Bethany	Carroll Pierce, Rt. 3, Box 284, Statesville, N. C. 28677		12	16		11	12	3		54	30	11				
New Hope																
Oakdale	Mark Gurley, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C. 28677	1	6	14	2	16		3		40	18					
Ostwalt																
St. Mark																
Shady Grove																
Shepherd																
Society	Mrs. H. H. Riddick, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. 28677	10	17	15	8	33	7	2		92	44					
South River																
Southside	Mrs. George Henderson, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville, NC 28115	18	32	48	52			4		150	97			13		109
Statesville, First	Miss Jakie Foster, 932 W. Front St., Statesville, N. C. 28677		12	30	50			2		94	65	37			83	
Temple	Dan Hammer, Stony Point 28678	5	11	3	20	9	5	3		56	30					
Troutman	Jack Elledge, 716 E. Front St., Statesville, N. C. 28677	10	9	11	18	8	25	4		85	68					
Turrentine																
Welcome																
Western Avenue		28	29	17	10	11		4		99	44				94	
Yadkin																
Island Ford (under watchcare)		3	3			12	4			22	20					
(figures not included in total)																
		199	351	466	245	517	106	63		1,972	1,169	65	21	32	197	125

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Jerry Hill

Address 511 A Valley St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Berea	Larry Saunders, Sherrill's Ford, N. C.	28673		10	8	22				5		45	17	
Bethel	Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville, N. C.	28677				23		25				48	18	19
Boulah	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Box 80, Statesville, N. C.	28677		23	26	43				3		95	68	
Blaise	Miss Marcia Angell, Rt. 6, Mocksville, N. C.	27028			15	17				4		36	19	
Bristol Drive														
Cascade	Mrs. Fay Hendrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, NC	28115		8	9							18	18	
Cleveland	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Box 266, Mt Ulla, N. C.	28125	6	6	25	19						56	56	
Cochran St.	Mrs. Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville, N. C.	28677				25		2		3		30	25	
Community, Davie	Bob Cheek, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	27028												
Community, Iredell	Mrs. Artie Stevens,Rt. 5, Mooresville, N. C.	28115		4	15	12				1		32	32	
Diamond Hill	Billy Blakely, 305 S. Greenbriar Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677	12	27	28	40						107	78	
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677												
Eatons					5				2	3		19	14	
Edgewood	Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville, N. C.	27028												
Fairview	Jerry Hill, 511 A Valley St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	21	37	35	33		12	6	5		49	90	3
Faith	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville, N. C.	28677		6	15	31						52	41	
Farmington	Mrs. Clarence Shore, Rt. 6, Mocksville, N. C.	27028		4	3	9				3		19	8	
Fork	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 267, Lexington, N. C.	27292	3	13	14	20		10		4		64	34	21
Front Street	Lynn Riddle, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	12	14	20	45				5		96	56	
Harmony	Mrs. W. R. Kimberlin, Box 116, Harmony, N. C.	28634		9	7	24				3		43	35	
Hebron	Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Box 89, Statesville, N.C.	28677		20	12	28				2		62	40	
Ijames Cross Roads	John H. White, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	27028		12	20	15				3		50	35	
Jerusalem	Mrs. Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee, N. C.	27014		2	14					1		17	8	
Mocksville, First	Jim Martin, N. Main St., Mocksville, N. C.	27028	15		20	30	16			3		84	75	15
Monticello	Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 8, Box 419, Statesville, N. C.	28677	3	12	19	20				1		55	45	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational Music Director
Jerry Hill

Address 511 A Valley St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	96 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Mooresville, First	James Alley, Box 149, Mooresville, N. C.	28115	16	50	70	40		12	8	16		212	128	10
Mountain Road	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 10, Statesville, N. C.	28677			5	14		4		2		25	15	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. L. R. Pendley, Rt. 11, Box 17 B, Statesville, N. C.	28677				15		(last year's figures)				15	12	
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 10, Box 169, Statesville, N. C.	28677		10	6	22				1		39	22	
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677				15						15	10	
Oakdale	H. T. Davis, Jr., 532 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville, N.C.	28677			5	15						20	10	
Ostwalt	Lewis Overcash, Box 73, Troutman, N. C.	28166	12		16	25						53		
St. Mark	R. C. Wilhelm, Turnersburg, N. C.	28688												
Shady Grove	Robert Holcomb, 921 Central Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	28115	6	8	10	15				4		43	30	
Shepherd	Chester Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 346, Statesville, N. C.	28677			15	25				2		42		
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville, N. C.	28677	4	16	14	20		4		3		61	32	
South River					8	8						16	8	
Southside	John Hunter, 538 S. Academy St., Mooresville, N. C.	28115	12	15	55	48				10		140	111	
Statesville, First	C. A. Kirby, III, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677	27	32	26	31	14	4		15		149	125	2
Temple	Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677		16		19				1		36	25	
Troutman	Daryl Carter, Rt. 7, Box 354 C, Statesville, N. C.	28677		10	18	42				2		70	50	
Turrentine	Mrs. Dwight Sammons, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	27028		15		20		2		3		40	20	
Welcome	Charles Burdette, 1002 Fourth St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	5	6	5	18		9		3		44	25	20
Western Avenue	Miss Linda Crawford, 507 Western Ave., Statesville, N. C.	28677		23	20	21				3		67	49	
Yadkin	F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville, N. C.	28677	6	10	15	26		10	2	5		74	55	
Island Ford (Under watchcare) (figures not in total)	Mrs. Don Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	28677				18						22	20	
			160	418	594	913	30	94	18	119		2,260	1,559	90

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Mary Johnson

Address: Rt. 11, Box 289 A
City: Statesville
State: N. C.
Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Number of Organizations 100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	Enrolment 107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Berea	Mrs. Bobby Williams, Rt. 6, Box 27, Mooresville, N. C.	28115			1		1		2			6		15			23
Bethel	Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 315, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	15	6	6	35	7		81
Beulah	Mrs. Johnny Byers, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	10	10	12	30	12		90
Blaise	Mrs. Charlie Angell, Rt. 6, Mocksville, N. C.	27028			1		1		2			9		17	4		30
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Julia Webb, 2706 Cline St., Statesville, N. C.	28677					4	1	5					4	3		7
Cascade																	
Cleveland	Mrs. Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury, N. C.	28144	1	1	1		1		4	24	10	14		21	5		74
Cochran Street																	
Community, Davie																	
Community, Iredell			1		1				2	4		10					14
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 289 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	2	1	1	1		6	15	22	10	12	43			102
East Side																	
Eatons	Mrs. Lester Richie, Rt. 2, Box 320, Mocksville, N. C.	27028					1		1					10	1		11
Edgewood				1					1		15	8					23
Fairview	Mrs. Jerry Gatton, 332 Toria Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1		1		4	23	16	13		42	5		99
Faith	Mrs. Lonnie Harmon, Rt. 4, Box 411, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1		1		4	10	12	14		29	3		68
Farmington	Mrs. Elizabeth Williard, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	1				1		2	15				8	2		25
Fork	Miss Mary Frances Hendrix, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C.	27006	1	2	1	1	1		6	17	19	7	24	33	7		107
Front Street	Mrs. Ralph Sisk, 533 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	20	18	22	65	3		140
Harmony	Mrs. Gilbert Grose, Rt. 2, Box 3, Harmony , N. C.	28634		1	1		1		3		12	9		15			36
Hebron	Mrs. John Woodward, Rt. 5, Box 205, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1		1		4	5	15	8		33	2		63
Ijames Cross Roads																	
Jerusalem	Miss Annie Pearl Tatum, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	1	1			1		3	15	8			8	4		35
Mocksville, First	Mrs. Ann Goodin, Box 652, Mocksville, N. C.	27028			1		1		2			12		20	1		33
Monticello	Mrs. Alan Barnett, Rt. 8, Box 476, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	2	1	1	1	3	9	10	15	12	8	25	2	35	107

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association
, South Yadkin
State
North Carolina
Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Address Rt. 11, Box 289 A City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Mooresville, First	Mrs. Marion Davis, 903 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, N. C.	28115	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	22	16	12	105	5		174
Mountain Road	Mrs. Jack Byers, Rt. O, Box 435 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	8	10	10	14	2		54
Mt. Vernon																	
New Bethany	Mrs. Francis Neel, Rt. 3, Box 306, Statesville, N. C.	28677		1	1		1		3		8	3		6	6		23
New Hope																	
Oakdale	Mrs. W. O. Bell, Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C.	28677		1	1		1		3		11	12		23	3		49
Ostwalt																	
St. Mark	Mrs. C. A. Mayberry, Rt. 11, Box 216, Statesville, N. C.	28677												7	3		10
Shady Grove	Mrs. Jesse Luffman, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	28115					1		1					10	5		15
Shepherd																	
Society	Mrs. Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1		1		4	7	11	13		19	3		53
South River																	
Southside	Mrs. Elree Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Mooresville, N. C.	28115	1	1	1		1		4	13	18	21		107	2		159
Statesville, First	Mrs. W. J. Carson, 203 Valley St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	3	6	2	1	2		14	48	47	15	12	165	7		294
Temple	Mrs. Neil Adams, 206 Knox St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	10	9	6	15	1		48
Troutman	Mrs. John Privette, Box 387, Troutman, N. C.	28166	2	1	1	1	1		6	18	12	10	8	22	5		75
Turrentine	Mrs. Noah Plott, Rt. 4, Box 62, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	1	2	1		1		5	5	8			11	7		31
Welcome	Mrs. C. A. Bustle, Rt. 11, Statesville, N. C.	28677					1		1					10	4		14
Western Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Tolliver, 326 S. Mulberry St., Statesville,NC	28677	1	2			1		4	6	12			123	1		142
Yadkin																	
Island Ford							1		1					7			7
			25	34	26	11	36	5	136	306	356	275	132	1,090	115	35	2,316

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Bernard Kunkle

Address: 2722 E. Broad St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Berea	Pressley Morrison, Rt. 6, Mooresville, N. C.	28115				25				25		
Bethel	Ernest Sherrill, P. O. Box 73, Troutman, N. C.	28166	9		5	22		5		41		
Beulah	Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	11	17	4	18		3		53		
Blaise												
Bristol Drive												
Cascade												
Cleveland	John I. Steele, P. O. Box 113, Cleveland, N. C.	27103		11	3	35		1		50		
Cochran St.												
Community, Davie												
Community, Iredell	Dickie Powers, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mooresville, N. C.	28115	5	15	1					26		
Diamond Hill	Hubert Brown, Rt. 10, Box 47, Statesville, N. C.	28677	6	10	2	40				58		
East Side												
Eatons												
Edgewood	Fred Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee, N. C.	27014	15	18	5	15				53		
Fairview	Raymond Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 292, Statesville, N. C.	28677	17	14	5			1		37		
Faith	Joshua White, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	24			27				51		
Farmington												
Fork	Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	5	15	4	8		1		33		4
Front St.	Ralph Campbell, P. O. Box 5146, Statesville, N. C.	28677	11	10	3	50		1		75		
Harmony												
Hebron			5	14						19		
Ijames Cross Roads												
Jerusalem												
Mocksville, First												
Monticello			14	15	1					30		

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
Bernard Kunkle

Address 2722 E. Broad St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Mooresville, First	Roy Creamer, 326 Cedar St., Mooresville, N. C.	28115	28	5	1	50		1		85		
Mountain Road	Howard Sherrill, Rt. 10, Statesville, N. C.	28677	4	10	4			1		19		
Mt. Vernon												
New Bethany	Kermit Templeton, Rt. 3, Box 319, Statesville, N. C.	28677	6	11	2	12		3		34		
New Hope												
Oakdale	Fred Webster, 353 Westwood Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677	8	11	5	5		1		30		
Ostwalt												
St. Mark												
Shady Grove												
Shepherd												
Society	Kelly Beeson, Rt. 4, Box 257, Statesville, N. C.	28677	8			9				17		
South River												
Southside	W. J. Lancaster, 303 E. Wilson Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	28115	14	10		68		1		93		
Statesville, First	Clarence White, 2604 E. Broad St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	13	5		20		2		40		
Temple	Clyde Estes, Rt. 1, Stony Point, N. C.	28678		4		8			5	17		
Troutman	Wayne Simpson, Troutman, N. C.	28166	9	18	6	10		4		47		
Turrentine	Ray Lagle, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 187, Mocksville, N. C.	27028	10	6	2	14		2		34		1
Welcome												
Western Avenue	Wayne Dickson, 624 S. Mulberry St., Statesville, N. C.	28677	10		1	15				26		
Yadkin												
Island Ford												
			232	219	54	451		27	5	993		5

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jeff Oxford
Address: 806 E. Front St. City: Statesville State: N. C. Zip: 28677

		21	22 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Berea	Richard Martin, Rt. 4, Box 298, Moores.,NC 28115	175						x			39,154	929	40,038		13,290			1,911	20,108	35,309
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Sherrill, Rt. 2, Box 73, Troutman 28166	100						x	17%	5%	51,507	252	51,759		11,480			1,750	17,875	31,105
Beulah	Mrs. E. T. Bolick, Rt. 6, Box 172, States. 28677							x	13.6%	.9%	80,242		80,242		20,358		15,526	2,648	25,025	63,557
Blaise	Mrs. Lois Rose,1015 Crestview Dr., Mocksville 27028	32						x	2.1%	1%	29,552	1,430	30,982		7,400		7,500	2,017	3,948	20,865
Bristol Drive	Miss Edith Swann, 304 Bristol Dr., States. 28677	21						x	1%	1%	13,658		13,658		6,100		4,320	220	2,524	13,164
Cascade	M. G. Bradshaw, 11 Cascade St., Mooresville 28115	12						x			7,640		7,640		5,418	500		170	1,855	7,943
Cleveland	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Box 29, Cleve. 27013	95						x	10%	2½%	45,861		45,861		16,928		5,130	2,852	9,223	34,133
Cochran Street	Maurice Harrington, Rt. 11, Box 113 D, States.28677							x			27,591		27,591		11,265			600	5,895	17,760
Community, Davie	Mrs. Nell Burrell, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	14						x	8%	2%	9,468	500	9,968	8,250	1,860	11,464	2,028	132	1,602	17,086
Community, Iredell	John Waugh, Rt. 5, Box 360, Mooresville, NC 28115	22						x	8%	2%	14,433	150	14,583		4,892		3,255	492	5,091	13,730
Diamond Hill	James Lapish, Rt. 7, Box 118 B, Statesville 28677	180						x	11%	2%	119,434		119,434		36,300		13,600	3,000	38,000	77,300
East Side	Miss Bonnie Taylor, 525 Salisbury Rd., States.28677							x			26,232		26,232		9,960			1,010	2,925	13,895
Eatons	Mrs. Lloyd Brown, Rt. 6, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	14	x						5%	2%	24,079	361	24,439		8,096	9,003		552	3,578	21,230
Edgewood	David Harris, Rt. 7, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	62						x		1%	38,028		38,028	6,297	9,562		4,834	1,677	10,880	26,953
Fairview	C. D. Binkley, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. 28677	163				x			3%	.5%	83,011		83,011		21,727		11,279	5,017	15,314	53,337
Faith	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 1, Statesville, NC 28677	70						x	9%	2%	53,171	1,417	54,588		14,700	33,281		728	9,176	57,885
Farmington	Mr.Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	28						x	4%	2%	5,522		5,522		2,400		1,300	324		4,024
Fork	Mrs. Pauline Livengood, Rt. 2, Advance, N. C. 27006	75						x	8%	2%	54,500	500	55,000		15,640			1,725	23,539	40,904
Front Street	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville 28677							x	9%	.9%	136,744		136,744		40,908		37,358	3,576	38,641	120,483
Harmony	Mrs. Fred Poole, Harmony, N. C. 28634	16						x	11%	3%	23,325		23,325		8,720		2,970	742	5,610	17,942
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N. Sta.28677	50	x						7.6%	1.2%	55,865	528	56,393		11,577		26,323	2,046	8,067	48,013
Ijames Cross Roads	Milton Tutterow, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	30						x	10%	1%	24,448		24,448		8,140		2,520	841	4,043	13,545
Jerusalem	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Mocksville, N. C. 27028	23	x								16,302		15,302		8,010		5,160	760	5,315	19,245
Mocksville, First	T. J. Caudell, 628 Wilkesboro St., Mocksville 27028						x		15.9%	1.2%	88,626	1,748	90,374		29,596		13,190	1,900	21,423	66,109
Monticello	Mrs. Robert Eagle, Rt. 8, Box 409, States. 28677							x	5%	2%	31,562	380	31,943		11,215			1,606	9,911	22,731

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

		21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
			Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year																	
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mooresville, First	Joe Gilley, 750 Pinewood Circle, Moores., NC 28115	225		x					9.9%	1.4%	132,399		132,399		38,260			5,057	56,948	100,265
Mountain Road	Mrs. Lee Little, Rt. 10, Box 108, States., NC 28677	32			x				11%	4%	16,740		16,740		4,150		6,800	980	1,800	13,730
Mt. Vernon	Barry Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C. 28660	(last year's figures)							2%	2%	10,800		10,800		4,376	1,400	2,416	360	340	8,892
New Bethany	Mrs. Parks Stewart, Rt. 6, Box 278, States., 28677	68						x	10%	1½%	30,232		30,232		9,534	1,254	3,360	1,419	8,341	23,908
New Hope	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 137, Statesville, 28677	25						x	10%	.011%	12,958	39	12,997		5,500		2,164	380	179	10,223
Oakdale	John Styers, Jr., Rt. 1, Statesville, N. C. 28677	25			x				10%	½%	51,983		51,983	30,000	14,757		13,849	1,877	4,901	35,384
Ostwalt	Mrs. Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Box 392, States., 28677							x			40,305		40,305		9,704		16,588	628	12,171	39,092
St. Mark	Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., States. 28677	28							65.07	0	12,334		12,334		7,180		2,227	268	100	9,775
Shady Grove	Avery Luffman, P. O. Box 451, Troutman, N. C. 28166	36							0	100.00	17,347		17,347	5,500	7,440	7,275	2,218	243	3,092	20,268
Shepherd	Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville, NC 28115	24						x			11,721		11,721		4,450		1,860	111	2,522	8,743
Society	Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. 28677	28				x			2.05%	1.45%	20,554	120	20,674		5,998			1,576	8,911	16,485
South River	Mrs. Gary Austin, Rt. 9, Box 373, States., 28677	12						x	20%	0	12,567		12,567		6,379			308	3,377	10,064
Southside	Doug Russell, Rt. 6, Box 381-R, Moores., NC 28115	225						x	14%	1.23%	123,202		123,202	46,000	46,684	30,036	16,451	4,543	46,795	138,509
Statesville, First	W. G. Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States. 28677		x						30%	1.1%	242,098	4,343	246,441		57,227		38,004	7,434	58,617	161,282
Temple	Carl Kerley, Stony Point, N. C. 28678	50	x						14%	2%	32,638		32,638		11,383		3,779	547	2,428	18,137
Troutman	Mrs. James Collins, Rt. 7, Box 390, States. 28677	180						x	4%	1½%	91,782	8,101	99,883	57,000	15,203	216,170	37,861	3,097	16,723	289,054
Turrentine	Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Box 110, Mocksville 27028	35						x	20%	2%	25,367	5,242	30,609		7,256	9,084		964	4,093	21,397
Welcome	Rodney Kennedy, P. O. Box 254, Troutman 28166	most			x					10%	12,400		12,400		5,715		2,730	418	2,470	11,333
Western Avenue	Clyde Poston, 254 Lindsey St., Statesville 28677	90						x	25%	2%	145,710		145,710	55,100	49,175		14,381	3,181	94,626	161,363
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Statesville, N.C. 28677	60						x	1%	1%	27,092		27,092		11,860		4,100	347	3,386	19,693
Island Ford (Under Watchcare) (figures not included in total)	Archie Byers, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C. 28677							x	$100	$50	4,500		4,500			5,500		110		5,610
		2,325									2,169,184	26,040	2,195,224	208,147	657,763	319,467	325,100	72,034	623,266	1,977,845

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		135 Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	J. L. Mills, Rt. 6, Box 32, Mooresville, N. C. 28115				2,520	650	37	485	1,027	61	50	166	100	67	2,644	5,165
Bethel	Mrs. Wayne Allgood, Rt. 2, Box 220, Troutman, N. C. 28166				6,622	780	353	1,329	2,724	10	228	57	19	1,984	7,484	14,106
Beulah	J. C. Wooten, P. O. Box 5006, Statesville, N. C. 28677				10,924	750	222	725	3,298		208	163	58	344	5,768	16,692
Blaise	Mrs. Lois Rose, 1015 Crestview Dr., Mocksville, N. C. 27028	2,000	3,534	5,534	705	300	42	50	470		50	50	50		1,012	7,251
Bristol Drive	Mrs. Vaughn Millsaps, P. O. Box 5214, Statesville. 28677				31	27		25	155	7	31	10	8		263	294
Cascade	Mrs. Mary Johnson, 97 E. Spencer Ave., Mooresville 28115					75	25				25		25		150	150
Cleveland	Mrs. Oscar Shuping, Rt. 9, Box 367, Salisbury, N. C. 28144				3,508	700	67	648	671	400	655	136	71	61	3,409	6,917
Cochran St.	Jimmy Munday, 239 W. Turner St., Statesville, N. C. 28677		700	700					500	300	250	400		800	2,250	2,950
Community, Davie	Mrs. James Floyd, Rt. 4, Box 59-A, Mocksville, N. C. 27028				859	218									218	1,077
Community, Iredell	Mrs. Ella Whitlow, P. O. Box 2, Mooresville, N. C. 28115				923	239		45	53			19	24	39	1,342	1,342
Diamond Hill	Jerry Black, Rt. 4, Statesville, N. C. 28677				6,083	1,400	1,800	1,800	4,300	100	960	100	300	13,800	24,560	30,643
East Side	Lonnie Cothren, 1915 Ora Dr., Statesville, N. C. 28677						200	1,000	900		200				2,300	2,300
Eatons	Mrs. L. H. Downey, Rt. 2, Box 305 B, Mocksville, NC 27028				633	240		46	368	12	103	26	17	636	1,448	2,081
Edgewood	Mrs. Emma Rae Spry, Box 73, Cooleemee, N. C. 27014				213	362	2,895	402	158		51	60	15	3,657	7,599	7,812
Fairview	Mrs. Allen F. Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 313, Statesville 28677				2,367	364		503	1,044		56			647	2,250	4,981
Faith	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Box 473, Statesville,NC 28677				284	875		1,265	1,540		1,384	928	17	671	6,680	6,964
Farmington	Mrs. B. G. Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 165 A, Mocksville, NC 27028				225	104	60	108	111		16				399	624
Fork	P. M. Johnson, P. O. Box 883, Mocksville, N. C. 27028				3,125	1,000	868	1,114	3,750	100	375	290	207	5,400	13,104	16,229
Front Street	Mrs. Lee Fincannon, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677				10,740	1,300	350	592	5,399	404	471	227	432	167	9,342	20,082
Harmony	Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Harmony, N. C. 28634				1,712	360	104	200	400		92	75	7	69	1,307	3,019
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677				3,409	360	69	333	730	2	78	30	30	985	2,617	6,026
Ijames Cross Roads	Mrs. Grace S. White, Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C. 28677				253	200		369	257		110	116	116	475	1,643	1,896
Jerusalem	Mrs. Ruth Beck, Rt. 4, Box 296, Mocksville, N. C. 27028				550	125	10	194	775		50	47	60		1,261	1,811
Mocksville, First	Mrs. Jack Naylor, Rt. 7, Box 43, Mocksville, N. C. 27028				13,400	1,031	102	217	270	48	184	163	149	308	2,472	15,872
Monticello	Mrs. Wesley Lytton, P. O. Box5356,Statesville, N.C. 28677				1,108	360	34	461	885		80	16	18	193	2,047	3,154

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Elmer Thomas

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mooresville, First	Marvin Ballard, 527 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville,NC 28115	865		865	13,199	1,700	1,355	4,764	7,296	1,720	969	1,295	908	1,991	21,998	36,062
Mountain Road	Mrs. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A, Statesville, NC 28677				1,905	645	50	312	108	50	78	50	50	740	2,083	3,988
Mt. Vernon	Eugene Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C. 28660				118	130	(last year's figures)				40	37	17			342
New Bethany	Graydon Warren, Rt. 6, Box 271, Statesville, N. C. 28677				2,859	429	4	36	37		67	12	25	78	1,019	3,878
New Hope	Mrs. R. E. Horn, 2309 E. Broad St., Statesville,NC 28677				1,208	144	20	236	300		190	63	5	902	1,860	3,068
Oakdale	Mrs. George Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville, 28677				3,656	100	100	227	1,110	25	25	43	30		1,660	5,316
Ostwalt	Mrs. Lewis Overcash, P. O. Box 83, Troutman, N. C. 28166					100					200	66		3,770	4,136	4,136
St. Mark	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville, NC 28677						63	164	155			40			422	422
Shady Grove	Mrs. Doyte Miller, Rt. 6, Box 200, Statesville, N. C.28677					100	25	15	67		36	43	15	2,092	2,403	2,403
Shepherd	Mrs. Helen Jean Patrick, Rt. 4, Box 837, Moores. NC 28115					50					42			758	800	850
Society	Mr. Jack McLaughlin, Rt. 4, Box 166, Statesville,NC 28677				425	400	26	241	817		220		100	50	1,854	2,279
South River	Mrs. H. B. Rumple, Rt. 2, Box 262, Statesville, N. C.28677		10	10	2,848		111		206		88	94	34	297	830	3,688
Southside	Mrs. Gary Cornelius, Rt. 6, Box 112, Mooresville,NC 28115				12,485	1,572	500	736	1,762		462	175	150	6,612	11,970	24,455
Statesville, First	M. L. Hoffman, 1020 Radio Rd., Statesville, N. C. 28677	17,802	300	18,102	47,472	2,900	618	1,999	10,709	2,100	1,076	53		4,654	24,109	89,683
Temple	Clyde Estes, Rt. 1, Stony Point, N. C. 28678				3,995	568	84	141	569	9	110		13	163	1,657	5,652
Troutman	Mrs. Lloyd Davis, Rt. 1, Box 562, Troutman, N. C. 28166				2,976	592	50	630	2,431		150	84	50	609	4,597	7,573
Turrentine	Mrs. James F. Carter, Rt. 3, Box 37, Mocksville, NC 27028				4,969	600	56	37	248		42	28	30	67	1,108	6,077
Welcome	Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville, NC 27028		305	305	200	100	60	105	203		60			300	728	1,225
Western Avenue	Mrs. John Carson, 520 Berkshire Dr., Statesville,NC 28677				21,593	2,509	242	400	2,975	5	36	154	61	7,978	14,360	35,953
Yadkin	Mrs. F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville,NC 28677				201	150	75	150	525		349	405	200	1,075	2,929	3,130
Island Ford (Under Watchcare) (figures not in total)	Mrs. Doyte Byers, Box 36, Stony Point, N. C. 28678						43				50				73	166
		20,667	4,849	25,516	190,303	24,609	10,677	22,104	59,303	5,353	9,947	5,721	3,411	62,439	201,232	419,618

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1975
(Month & Day)

Association
South Yadkin

State
North Carolina

Moderator
E. B. Hicks

Address 1403 W. Front St. City Statesville State N. C. Zip 28677

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? (columns 37–52)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	37 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (comm.)	40 Ch: the Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	48 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian Citizenship Sun.	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Berea																	x				x		x		x		
Bethel	Carroll Campbell, 3004 Newton Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677										x	x				x				x					x	x
Beulah	Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville, N. C.	28677											x				x									x	x
Blaise	Jim Irvin, 818 Railway St., Mocksville, N. C.	27028					2			46							x									x	
Bristol Drive	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 13 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677																									
Cascade	Eugene Norris, Rt. 2, Box 725, Mooresville, N. C.	28115																									
Cleveland	Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Box 23, Cleveland, N. C.	27013								25				x			x	x								x	x
Cochran Street	Lewis Price, Rt. 3, Statesville, N. C.	28677											x														
Community, Davie	James Floyd, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 59A, Mocksville, N. C.	27028					2																				
Community, Iredell	Earl Willis, 574 W. Wilson, Mooresville, N. C.	28115												x													
Diamond Hill	Hoyt Bost, Rt. 7, Box 343, Statesville, N. C.	28677								25			x				x				x					x	
East Side	E. A. Horne, 817 Jane Sowers Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677											x	x													
Eatons																											x
Edgewood	Hayden Myers, Rt. 6, Box 50, Mocksville, N. C.	27028				1				95									x		x						
Fairview	Bill Laws, Rt. 4, Belle Meade Rd., Statesville, N. C.	28677					8			32			x	x	x	x			x				x	x	x	x	
Faith	David Stewart, 332 Nursery Lane, Statesville, N. C.	28677											x						x								
Farmington	J. T. Greene, Jr. Rt. 5, Mocksville, N. C.	27028											x														x
Fork				2			2						x				x		x	x			x		x	x	x
Front Street	Thomas King, 312 Drake St., Statesville, N. C.	28677											x				x		x						x	x	x
Harmony	C. T. Keller, Harmony, N. C.	28634										x	x								x						x
Hebron	Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Box 89, Statesville, N. C.	28677																									
Ijames Cross Roads	John H. White, Rt. 2, Mocksville, N. C.	27028											x	x							x				x		
Jerusalem	Tom Beaver, Box 612, Cooleemee, N. C.	27014														x	x								x	x	
Monticello	Wesley Lytton, Box 5356, Statesville, N. C.	28677					1						x		x		x										
Mocksville, First	Johnny Marklin, S. Main St., Mocksville, N. C.	27028					2						x	x		x			x	x			x		x	x	x

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1975

Association South Yadkin
State North Carolina
Moderator E. B. Hicks
Address 1403 W. Front St. City Statesville, State N. C. Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	37 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (comm.)	40 Ch: the Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian Citizenship Sun.	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Mooresville, First	William L. Brown, 628 Fieldstone Rd. Mooresville, N. C.	28115				2	4						x	x		x	x		x	x			x			x	x
Mountain Road	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 435 A, Statesville, N. C.	28677											x			x	x									x	x
Mt. Vernon	Dwight Goforth, Rt. 1, Olin, N. C.	28660												x													
New Bethany	Horace Smith, Rt. 6, Statesville, N. C.	28677											x	x	x		x										
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville, N. C.	28677												x													x
Oakdale	Boyd Jarvis, 3221 Wentworth St., Statesville, N. C.	28677																									
Ostwalt	Glenn Sigmon, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C.	28166												x		x			x	x							
St. Mark	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Box 374, Statesville, N. C.	28677																									
Shady Grove	Avery Luffman, Box 451, Troutman, N. C.	28166																	x								
Shepherd	Yoder Clark, Rt. 5, Box 601, Mooresville, N. C.	28115																									
Society	J. P. Cartner, Rt. 9, Box 106, Statesville, N. C.	28677													x											x	
South River	James Emory, Rt. 11, Statesville, N. C.	28677																			x						
Southside	H. L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, N. C.	28115					2			153			x				x			x						x	x
Statesville, First	John Stegall, 327 N. Oakwood Dr., Statesville, N. C.	28677						43					x		x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	
Temple	Nolan Alexander, Rt. 2, Stony Point, N. C.	28678								6			x	x		x	x									x	x
Troutman	Dewitt Moore, Troutman, N. C.	28166					2						x	x			x									x	
Turrentine	James Swicegood, Rt. 7, Mocksville, N. C.	27028										x									x						
Welcome	H. E. Benfield, Rt. 1, Box 339, Mocksville, N. C.	27028			1					15		x	x	x					x							x	x
Western Avenue	Jackie Hartline, 319 S. Oak St., Statesville, N. C.	28677					2		41	125				x			x	x	x	x							
Yadkin	F. A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville, N. C.	28677					6																				
Island Ford	Charles Hartness, Rt. 10, Box 174, Statesville, N. C.	28677										x															
				2	2	3	33	43	41	522																	

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B.Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B.Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J. B. Boone	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1897	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clemen	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J. W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Roake	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Briges	J.C. Turner
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Yadkin Valley	1896	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Gays Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Springfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Turner
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neal	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Chas. Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marey	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J. L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L.McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T.Stoudemire	J.C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L.McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L.McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T.Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T.Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T.Stoudemire	W.L.McSwain
Fork	1942	R.Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B.Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B.Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W.Baucom,Jr.	C.B.Winberry
Moor.&West.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B.Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Henden	W.B. Carr	C.B.Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B.Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B.Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B.Winberry
S.Side&Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B.Winberry
Mocks.& West.Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B.Winberry
Farmington&Mocks.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W.Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W.Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Dia.Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S.River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W.Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleve.	1962	Chas. Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L.Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Bethany & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L.Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beul.&Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise&BristolDr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave.&Troutman	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerusalem&Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farmington&Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States.&Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron&Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C.Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones

941 Thomas Street
Statesville, N. C. 28677

~~Special 4th Class~~

Book

STATESVILLE, NC 28677
DEC 2 PM
1975

US 7c
Signer of the Declaration and the Constitution U.S. Minister to France
Benj. Franklin
THOMAS JEFFERSON
UNITED STATES
1c

N. C. State Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest University
P.O. Box 7777 Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27109